GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01217 3792
GC
974.102
C95AR,
1960-1968



1789 - One Hundred and Seventieth - 1959

ANNUAL REPORT

of the Municipal Officers of the Town of

CUSHING, MAINE

For the Municipal Year Ending January 15, 1959 60

1789 - One Hundred and Seventieth - 1959

Annual Report

of the

Municipal Officers

of the

Town of Cushing

For The Municipal Year

1959

COVER: CUSHING CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL
PHOTO BY ROSALIE MONTGOMERY

PRINTED BY
CAMDEN HERALD PUBLISHING CO.
1960

Table of Contents

Abatements 46

Assessors' Report 31

Auditor's Report 13

Clerk's Report 21

Overseers of Poor Report 12

Public Health Nurse's Report 29

Selectmen's Report 5

School Department 23

Statement of Operations 16

Tax Collector's Report 19

Treasurer's Report 22

Town Officers 3

Warrant 47

Town Officers 1959 - 1960

Moderator

A. V. ORFF

Town Clerk

KATHERINE LUNT

Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor

KENDALL ORFF ROBERT STONE

RALPH RAND

Assessors and Fence Viewers

ROBERT STONE RILEY DAVIS

LESLIE SEAVEY

Treasurer

WALTER CHAPMAN

Tax Collector

JEANNETTE ORFF

School Committee

ELIZABETH OGILVIE	Term Expires 1960
ESTELLE SAASTAMOINEN	Term Expires 1961
Kendall Orff	Term Expires 1962

Budget Committee

KENNETH WILSON REINO SAASTAMOINEN

FREDERIC HYND

Constables

KENNETH WILSON CARL YOUNG

STANLEY YEATON

Road Commissioner
CARL YOUNG

Fire Ward
RICHARD FALES

Fire Warden
KENDALL ORFF

Superintendent of Schools
NORMAN MOULTON

Health Officer
DR. LOUIS BENSON

Planning and Zoning Committee
GUY BRACKETT CLARENCE WALES
HUGO LAURILA
KENNETH WILSON FRED HYND

Selectmen's Report

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1959

School	$18,493.65	
School Repairs and Equipment	1,000.00	
Snow Removal	1,800.00	
Town Poor	700.00	
Aid to Dependent Children	350.00	
Town Officers	2,000.00	
Incidentals	1,200.00	
Fires	400.00	
State Aid Roads	1,066.00	
Public Health Nurse	75.00	
Examination of School Children	100.00	
Payment on School Bldg.	2,013.72	
Knox County Hospital	113.00	
Municipal Planning	75.00	
Regional Planning	50.00	
Knox Co. Ind. & Dev. Assoc.	50.00	
Fire Equipment	500.00	
Town Dump	100.00	
Net Appropriation		$30,086.37
Town Roads and Bridges, (from Excise Tax)	2,000.00	
Snow Removal (from surplus)	700.00	
Revision of Assessors Records (from Excise tax)	400.00	
Repair of Town Bldgs (from surplus)	425.00	
From Excise and Surplus	$ 3,525.00	
County Tax		$ 1,387.00
Overlay		717.81
Total Commitment		$32,191.18

DISBURSEMENTS

Incidental Account

	Disbursed	Receipts
Appropriation		$ 1,200.00
Misc. Repairs		253.86
Supplies and Printing	$ 443.80	
Liens Expense	41.78	
Legal Expense	7.39	
Surety Bonds	76.00	
Service Charge and Interest	141.71	
Miscellaneous	88.93	
Town House	23.00	
Bookkeeping and Auditing	345.00	
Insurance	32.20	
Total	$ 1,199.81	$ 1,453.86
Balance to Surplus	254.05	
	$ 1,453.86	

TOWN OFFICERS

	Disbursed	Receipts
Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
From Surplus		8.59
Kendall Orff, Selectman	$ 250.00	
Robert Stone, Selectman	175.00	
Ralph Rand, Selectman	175.00	
Walter Chapman, Treasurer	175.00	
Jeannette Orff, Tax Collector	721.59	
Jeannette Orff, Clerk	25.00	
Katherine Lunt, Clerk	25.00	
Robert Stone, Assessor	150.00	
Leslie Seavey, Assessor	125.00	
Riley Davis, Assessor	125.00	
Kenneth Wilson, Constable	14.00	
Carl Young, Constable	3.00	
Albert Orff, Moderator	5.00	

	Disbursed	Receipts
Herman Kelleran, Election Official	16.00	
Leslie Seavey, Election Official	8.00	
N. H. Young, Election Official	8.00	
Clarence Wales, Election Official	8.00	
	$ 2,008.59	$ 2,008.59

Revision of Assessors Records

Appropriation		$ 400.00
Robert Stone	$ 150.00	
Leslie Seavey	125.00	
Riley Davis	125.00	
Total	$ 400.00	$ 400.00

FIRES

Balance		$ 74.43
Appropriation		400.00
Paid Out	$ 207.95	
Balance	266.48	
Total	$ 474.43	$ 474.43

CIVIL DEFENSE

Balance		$ 500.00
Balance	$ 500.00	
	$ 500.00	$ 500.00

FIRE FIGHTING EQUIPMENT

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Paid out	$ 28.40	
Balance	471.60	
	$ 500.00	$ 500.00

	Disbursed	Receipts
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE		
Appropriation		$ 75.00
Paid out	$ 75.00	
	$ 75.00	$ 75.00
EXAMINATION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN		
Appropriation		$ 100.00
Surplus		24.18
Paid out	$ 124.18	
	$ 124.18	$ 124.18
KNOX CO. GENERAL HOSPITAL		
Appropriation		$ 113.00
Paid out	$ 113.00	
	$ 113.00	$ 113.00
FRIENDSHIP TOWN DUMP		
Appropriation		$ 100.00
Paid out	$ 100.00	
	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
TOWN ROADS AND BRIDGES		
From Excise Tax		$ 2,000.00
From Surplus		41.08
Labor	$ 806.75	
Gravel	133.20	
Tar	1,101.13	
	$ 2,041.08	$ 2,041.08
NEW EQUIPMENT		
Balance		$ 1,800.00
Balance	$ 1,800.00	
	$ 1,800.00	$ 1,800.00

STATE AID ROADS

	Disbursed	Receipts
Appropriation		$ 1,066.00
Received from State		2,670.05
Received from Surplus		7.93
Labor	$ 3,234.74	
Gravel	302.25	
Culvert	206.99	
	$ 3,743.98	$ 3,743.98

SNOW REMOVAL

Balance		$ 1,223.72
Appropriation		1,800.00
From Surplus		700.00
From State		1,465.10
Plowing	$ 1,088.15	
Sanding	729.35	
Salt	637.30	
Fence	143.35	
Sand	375.45	
Repairs	448.00	
Total	$ 3,421.60	
Balance	1,767.22	
	$ 5,188.82	$ 5,188.82

TOWN ROAD IMPROVEMENT

Received from State		$ 1,236.93
Labor	$ 964.91	
Gravel	139.80	
Culvert	131.72	
	$ 1,236.43	
To Surplus	.50	
	$ 1,236.93	$ 1,236.93

SCHOOL BUILDING

	Disbursed	Receipts
Appropriation		$ 2,013.72
Paid out	$ 2,013.72	
	$ 2,013.72	$ 2,013.72

REPAIRS TO TOWN BLDGS.

Balance		$ 52.27
From Surplus		425.00
Paid out	$ 271.39	
Balance	205.88	
	$ 477.27	$ 477.27

MUNICIPAL PLANNING

Appropriation		$ 75.00
Balance	$ 75.00	
	$ 75.00	$ 75.00

KNOX COUNTY INDUSTRIAL AND DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION

Appropriation		$ 50.00
Paid out	$ 50.00	
	$ 50.00	$ 50.00

REGIONAL PLANNING

Appropriation		$ 50.00
Paid out	$ 50.00	
	$ 50.00	$ 50.00

COUNTY TAX

Assessed		$ 1,387.00
Paid	$ 1,387.00	
	$ 1,387.00	$ 1,387.00

TRUST FUNDS

	Disbursed	Receipts
Balance		$ 9,156.53
Received		789.27
Paid out	$ 44.50	
Balance	9,901.30	
	$ 9,945.80	$ 9,945.80

Respectfully submitted,

KENDALL ORFF

ROBERT STONE

RALPH RAND

Selectmen

Report of Overseers of Poor

TOWN POOR

	Disbursed	Receipts
Balance		$ 689.27
Appropriation		700.00
Laukkanan Estate		23.00
Alberta Laine	$ 370.03	
Lempi Erickson	246.10	
P. Laukkanan	175.00	
	$ 791.13	
Balance	621.14	
	$ 1,412.27	$ 1,412.27

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Balance		$ 69.48
Appropriation		350.00
Paid out	$ 360.36	
Balance	59.12	
	$ 419.48	$ 419.48

STATE POOR

Received from State		$ 480.85
Einar and Mary Olin	$ 480.85	
	$ 480.85	$ 480.85

Respectfully submitted,

KENDALL ORFF
ROBERT STONE
RALPH RAND
Overseers of the Poor

Auditor's Report

February 6, 1960

The Board of Selectmen
Cushing, Maine

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the balance sheet of the Town of Cushing as at January 15, 1960, and the related statements of operations and surplus for the year then ended . My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records, and such other auditing procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

In my opinion the accompanying balance sheet and statements of operations and surplus present fairly the financial position of the Town of Cushing as at January 15, 1960, and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the previous year.

RONALD J. RAYER
Certified Public Accountant

Cushing, Maine
February 6, 1960

Comparative Balance Sheet

January 15, 1960 and 1959

GENERAL FUND

ASSETS

	1960	1959
Cash	$15,987.44	$12,788.18
Taxes receivable	1,298.15	1,323.78
Tax liens	214.83	147.91
Tax acquired property	427.29	427.29
	$17,927.71	$14,687.16

LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS

Payroll Deductions	$ 147.60	$ 126.80
Excise taxes collected in advance	319.41	338.74
Reserve for authorized expenditures	8,626.35	6,078.52
Surplus	8,834.35	8,143.10
	$17,927.71	$14,687.16

TRUST FUNDS

Assets—cash and Government Bonds	$ 9,901.30	$ 9,156.53
Funds—principals and income	$ 9,901.30	$ 9,156.53

SURPLUS ACCOUNT

January 15, 1960

Net increase for the year:		
Tax assessment for the year, as shown on annexed statement		$32,350.69
1959 excise taxes		3,222.08
		$35,572.77
Deduct expenditures for the year:		
Regular appropriations	$30,086.37	
Special appropriations:		
Excise taxes	2,400.00	
Surplus	1,125.00	
County taxes	1,387.00	
	$34,998.37	
Less unexpended funds	172.77	
Net expenditures		$34,825.60
Net increase from year's operations		$ 747.17
Surplus account, January 16, 1959		8,143.10
		$ 8,890.27
Deduct: write-off of uncollectible taxes from previous years		55,92
Surplus account, January 15, 1960		$ 8,834.35

STATMENT OF OPERATIONS
Year Ended January 15, 1960

	Balance 1-16-59	Appropriations	Cash Received	Cash Disbursed	From or to* Surplus	Carried Forward
Administration						
Town officers	$	$ 2,000.00	$	$ 2,008.59	$ 8.59*	$
Incidentals		1,200.00	175.09	1,199.81	254.05	
Highways				(78.77)		
Town roads		2,000.00		2,041.08	41.08*	
State aid roads		1,066.00	2,670.05	3,743.98	7.93*	
Town road improvement			1,236.93	1,236.43	.50	
Snow removal	1,223.72	1,800.00	1,465:10	3,421.60	700.00*	1,767.22
Snow removal equipment	1,800.00					1,800.00
Education						
General	1,669.35	18,493.65	8,926.67	26,264.63		2,825.04
Repairs and equipment		1,000.00		965.13		34.87
School building		2,013.72		2,013.72		
Health and Sanitation						
Public health nurse		75.00		75.00		
Examination of children		100.00		124.18	24.18*	
Knox County Hospital		113.00		113.00		
Town dump		100.00		100.00		
Protection						
Fire department	74.43	400.00		207.95		266.48
Fire equipment		500.00		28.40		471.60
Civil defense	500.00					500.00
Charities						
Town poor	689.27	700.00	23.00	791.13		621.14
State poor			480.85	480.85		
Dependent children	69.48	350.00		360.36		59.12
County tax				1,387.00	1,387.00*	
Unclassified	52.27	175.00		371.39	425.00*	280.88
Revision of Assessor's records		400.00				
	$6,078.52	$32,486.37	$14,977.69	$47,334.23	$1,125.00*	$8,626.35
				(78.77)	1,387.00*	
					172.77	

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Year ended January 15, 1960

Receipts

Cash balance, beginning of year		$12,788.18
Tax Collections:		
1959 property	$31,095.79	
1958 property	885.16	
1959 excise	2,889.31	
1960 excise	319.41	
Tax liens	356.30	
Bank loans	11,000.00	
Payroll deductions	1,722.00	
Contributions from State:		
Snow removal	1,465.10	
Town road improvement	1,236.93	
State aid highways	2,670.05	
Education	8,755.38	
Poor account	480.85	
Porcupine bounties	10.00	
Telephone and other tax refunds	116.59	
Sales of trees, wood, and other items	82.29	
Sale of encyclopedia	132.50	
Poor account	23.00	
		$63,241.16
		$76,029.34

Disbursements

1959 expenditures	$47,334.23	
Payroll deductions	1,701.70	
Bank loan repayment	11,000.00	
Excise tax refund	5.97	
		$60,041.90
Cash balance, end of year		$15,987.44

ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION OF TAXES

Year ended January 15, 1960

Assessment	Valuation	Rate	Amount
Commitment:			
Real property	$395,510.00	73	$28,873.05
Personal property	40,475.00	73	2,955.13
121 Polls		$3	363.00
			$32,191.18
Supplement:			
Real property	$ 3,095.00	73	$ 225.95
Personal property	145.00	73	10.59
14 Polls		$3	42.00
Abatements:			(119.03)
Total assessment			$32,350.69
Collections by tax collector			31,095.79
Balance uncollected, Januray 15, 1960			$ 1,254.90

Report of Tax Collector

Commitment	$32,191,18	
Supplement	278.54	
		$32,469.72
Abatements	$ 119.03	
		$32,350.69
Cash to the Treasurer	$31,966.81	
Less 1958 taxes included therein	871.02	
		$31,095.79
Uncollected Taxes January 15, 1960		$ 1,254.90

LIST OF UNCOLLECTED TAXES

James Conners	$ 9.86
Howard Hunt	43.80
Ray and Kenneth Hyler	24.64
S. E. Hyler, Heirs	125.93
Ray Hyler	5.11
Russell and Katharina Kirk	28.92
Robert Montgomery	3.00
Clifford Murphy	3.00
Kenneth McIntyre	22.35
Ernest Newbert	30.30
Courtland Prior	79.65
Willard Sanborn	23.81
Roland Stimpson	22.63
Gerald Chadwick	32.85
Charles Comeau	19.35
Charles Curtis	71.91
Benjamin Dawson	76.65
William Glover	4.38

Elizabeth Grafton	6.57
William Grafton	27.38
Lippman Brothers	146.00
Roderick Montgomery	30.30
Nancy Newbert and Virginia Thayer	19.35
Dwight and Winifred Simonds	167.17
Stillman and Quinton A. Taylor	14.97
Waldoboro Poultry Co.	98.55
Earl and Patricia Whitney	106.95
Doris Jones	3.65
Amos Johnson	3.00
Suspence Item	2.87
	$ 1,254.90

COLLECTED SINCE CLOSE OF BOOKS

Robert Montgomery	$ 3.00
Courtland Prior	3.00
Benjamin Dawson	76.65
William Glover	4.38
Elizabeth Grafton	6.57
William Grafton	27.38
Nancy Newbert and Virginia Thayer	19.35
Earl and Patricia Whitney	106.95
	$ 247.28
Balance to be Collected	$ 1,007.62

ABATEMENTS AND TOWN OWNED PROPERTY

Einar Olin, unable to pay	3.00
Ernest Newbert, unable to pay	3.00
Robert Curtis, paid in Rockland	3.00
Edith Moody, Town owned	24.82
Elmer Morse, Exempt Veteran's Law	82.21
Lester Delano, paid in Friendship	3.00
	$ 119.03

Abatements From Previous Years

Pejepscot Paper Co., failed to collect, year 1954	8.50
Ernest Newbert, Unable to pay, year 1954	3.00
Geo. Mero, Heirs, error—Town Owned, year 1954	7.48
Ralph Lane, Sr., Paid Elsewhere, year 1954	3.00
Victor Chaples Estate, error Town Owned, year 1954	6.80
Charles Comeau, error, in listing, year 1953	13.92

Respectfully submitted,

JEANNETTE O. ORFF
Tax Collector

Report of Town Clerk

Births	11
Marriages	7
Deaths	7

Deaths

April 11, Peter J. Laukkanen	70
May 1, Madge Burton Morse	61
July 13, Eva Maki	73
August 17, Donald Johnson	26
October 19, Amy Elizabeth James	74
November 30, Nester Edwin Niemi	39
December 23, Charles Curtis	64

Respectfully submitted,

KATHERINE LUNT
JEANNETTE ORFF
Town Clerks

Treasurer's Report

Year Ending January 15, 1960

Receipts

Balance on hand January 15, 1959		$12,788.18
Withholding Tax	$ 1,722.50	
Tax liens	356.30	
1958 Taxes	885.16	
1959 Taxes	31,095.79	
1959 Excise Taxes	2,889.31	
1960 Excise Taxes	319.41	
Bank Stock Tax	6.03	
R. R. & Tel. Tax Refund	64.47	
Loans,		
Thomaston National Bank	11,000.00	
Sale of School Supplies	132.50	
Refunds to School Account	42.29	
Sale of Christmas Trees	10.00	
Sale of Wood (Town Property)	30.00	
P. Laukkanen		
(refund to Poor Account)	23.00	
From State:		
Porcupine Bounties	10.00	
Dog License refunds	46.09	
Poor Account	480.85	
Snow Removal	1,465.10	
State Aid Highway	2,670.05	
Town Road Improvement	1,236.93	
Educational Subsidy	8,755.38	
		$63,241.16
		76,029.34
Paid on Selectmen's Warrants		60,041.90
Cash Balance January 15, 1960		$15,987.44

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER A. CHAPMAN
Treasurer

Report of Superintendent of Schools

Superintending School Committee

Miss Elizabeth Ogilvie	Term Expires 1960
Mr. Kendall Orff	Term Expires 1961
Mrs. Estelle Saastamoinen	Term Expires 1962

Teachers
Cushing Consolidated School

	Enrollment
Mrs. Margaret Ford, Principal, Grades 6-7-8	30
Mrs. Clara Burton, Grades 3-4-5	32
Mrs. Lucile Stone Grades S.P.-1-2	33

To the members of the Cushing Superintending School Committee and Citizens of Cushing.

It has been a pleasure to be connected with the school in Cushing. There is an interest among the parents, teachers, as well as the town officers in doing what is best for the children.

In November the town voted not to enter into School Administrative District No. 5. Chances for further study as to the joining into a district are not evident at the present time. However, the possibility may be greater in the future as Cushing and Thomaston join together under one superintendent.

Your teachers are doing a fine job of educating your children. Their task is a difficult one due to the distribution of their time over three grades with at least five subjects per grade. It would be to the advantage of the student, if each teacher had only two grades, instead of the three which they now teach.

The school committee is aware of conditions at the school, but are apprehensive of asking for another classroom at this time. It is their opinion that it is

desirable, but wonder if the town is able to afford the cost of additional construction.

It was necessary to add another flush in the girls toilet last August due to the increased enrollment. It will be necessary to add an additional flush to the boys toilet this summer. The school is replacing six desks and chairs this year. It is also their desire to obtain two new teachers desks to replace the present desks in Mrs. Burton's and Mrs. Stone's classrooms.

There are two articles in the town warrant concerning the conveyance of subprimary and high school children. The amount asked for on the subprimary children is so that they may be returned home at noon after their session of school is over. It is the thinking of the school committee if the town will vote to pass the articles for the transporting of the high school pupils, that it will be possible to lengthen the school day, as there would be two buses picking up the children and arriving at the elementary school at about the same time. This would mean that children would not have to waste time waiting around school in the morning or after school. Rather the buses would arrive at school in time for school to start and be waiting when school lets out. It is my sincere hope that the town will vote to pass both of these articles.

Your 1960 School Budget shows a decrease over last year, because of a larger balance to be carried over into next year, and also because the State Subsidy is larger than in the past.

I wish to thank the Superintending School Committee and town officials for being kind and helpful, and the citizens for being loyal in the support of their school.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN W. MOULTON
Superintendent of Schools

CUSHING SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

FINANCIAL REPORT

1959 Fiscal Year

Expenditures

Administration		
Services	$ 903.09	
Supplies	109.44	
Instruction		
Teaching	10,845.00	
Textbooks	728.95	
A-V, Library	22.16	
Supplies	293.40	
Transportation		
Services	2,772.35	
Operation of Plant		
Janitor	569.00	
Fuel	535.49	
Utilities	351.47	
Supplies	281.28	
Maintenance and Equipment		
Contracted Services	493.61	
Equipment	471.52	
		$ 965.13
Insurance		
Personel	35.82	
Transfer Accounts		
Tuition	8,817.18	
		$26,264.63
		$27,229.76

Debt Service

Consolidated New School

Principal	$ 1,120.00	
Interest	553.40	
Insurance	340.32	
		$ 2,013.72
		$29,243.48

School Operation

Revenues		
Balance 1958	$ 1,669.35	
Appropriation	18,493.65	
State School Fund	8,755.38	
Misc. receipts	129.00	
Refund	42.29	
		$29,089.67

Maintenance and Equipment

Appropriation	$ 1,000.00	
Balances		
Common School Revenues	$29,089.67	
Expenditures 1959	26,264.63	
Balance		$ 2,825.04
Maintenance and Equipment		
Revenues	$ 1,000.00	
Expenditures	965.13	
		$ 34.87
Total balances to be carried forward		$ 2,859.91

RECOMMENDED SCHOOL BUDGET FOR 1960

To the Citizens of Cushing:

I am presenting herewith, for your consideration the recommended school budget for 1960 with anticipated expenditures, anticipated revenues, and the net appropriation needed for school purposes.

Cushing School Department

Budget
1960

Administration	
Services	$ 1,000.00
Supplies	100.00
Instruction	
Teaching	12,200.00
Textbooks	600.00
A-V, Library	100.00
Supplies	300.00
Transportation	
Services	2,700.00
Operation of Plant	
Janitor	640.00
Fuel	600.00
Utilities	400.00
Supplies	250.00
Maintenance and Equipment	
Plant repairs and Equipment	1,000.00
Insurance	
Personnel	50.00

Transfer Accounts		
Tuition	10,000.00	
Sub-total		29,940.00
Debt Service		
Principal	1,120.00	
Interest	525.00	
Insurance	413.00	
Total		$31,998.00
Maintenance and Operation of of School 1960	$29,940.00	
Balance and State School Fund	10,860.00	
NEEDED appropriation	19,080.00	
Special Appropriations, School Debt Service	2,058.00	

Annual Report of Public Health Nursing Services

In the Town of Cushing for the Year 1959

At the year's end it is again appropriate to give you an account of public health nursing services in your community for the year 1959.

The primary purpose of public health nursing is to provide nursing service to people at home, at school, at work, in clinics and health centers, so that individuals, families and the community as a whole will be helped to achieve and maintain optimum health. Public health nursing is one of the basic health services that contribute to a healthy and happy way of life.

The very important work of the Division of Public Health Nursing of the Maine Department of Health and Welfare is to provide public health nursing service to people in the rural areas and small towns of our State. These services include:

Health teaching of individuals and families in their homes for the prevention of illness, promotion of health and correction of defects.

Teaching nursing care of the sick and rehabilitation of the handicapped in their own homes, with medical direction from the patient's physician.

Prevention and control of communicable diseases through immunization programs, detection and follow-up of tuberculosis and veneral diseases, and health education.

Maternal and child care, including school health services and child health conferences.

Follow-up home visiting to individuals and families under care of the various State clinics and ser-

vices—crippled children, pediatric, mental retardation, cleft palate, adolescent, cardiac, tuberculosis —to help patients and families carry out the doctor's instructions for treatment.

Working closely with physicians, hospitals and other health and social agencies in behalf of patients and families.

Working closely with the townspeople, individually and in groups, so that the people themselves will take responsibility for developing health programs to meet their unique local health needs.

Your public health nurse submits the following summary of public health nursing services in your community for the year 1959:

Visits made to Cushing	16
Visits made to School	8
Number of Maternal Visits	3
Number of Infant Visits	11
Number of Pre-school Visits	7
Number of School Visits	9
Number of Adult Visits	2
Number of Other Visits	2
Number of Patients Visited	14

School Health Examination Clinics	1	25 examined
School Immunization Clinics	2	
Child Health Conferences held	3	

Immunizations given:

Smallpox	18
Polio	59
Diphtheria	19
Tetanus	19
Whooping Cough	13

MRS. ADA W. AMES
Public Health Nurse

Report of Assessors

To the taxpayers of the Town of Cushing for the year 1959.

LIST OF PROPERTY

at its just value of the Town of Cushing, County of Knox, for the year of 1959, made for return to the Bureau of Taxation as required by law. No. of polls taxed 135.

SUMMARY OF TAXATION

Real Estate, Resident	$222,400.00	
Real Estate, Non-Resident	173,110.00	
Total Real Estate		$ 395,510.00
Personal Estate, Resident	$ 25,360.00	
Personal Estate, Non-Resident	15,115.00	
Total Personal Estate		$ 40,475.00
GRAND TOTAL		$435,985.00

TAXABLE LIVE STOCK AND DOMESTIC FOWL

Live Stock	$ 535.00	
Milk Cows and Steers	3,960.00	
Domestic Fowl	11,265.00	
Total		$ 15,760.00

ALL OTHER KIND OF PERSONAL PROPERTY

Stock in Trade	$ 750.00	
Watercraft	2,935.00	
Machinery and Equipment	2,310.00	
Radios and TVs	5,160.00	
Other Property	12,560.00	
Total		$ 24,715.00
Total Valuation of Personal Property		$ 40,475.00

EXEMPT LIVE STOCK AND DOMESTIC FOWL

Cattle 18 months and younger	$ 675.00

VALUE OF PROPERTY NOT ASSESSED IN VALUATION

Town Property not used for Municipal Purposes		$ 1,455.00
Property of Veterans and Veterans Widows (EVL)		
A. R. Carle	$3,500.00	
K. Fales	150.00	
L. S. Miller	975.00	
F. Newbert	415.00	
O. Robinson	905.00	
B. Young (Pro-rated w/Friendship)	755.00	
		$ 6,700.00
State of Maine		2,200.00
Total		$10,355.00
Taxes Assessed on Real Estate and Personal Property		$31,828.18
Taxes Assessed on Polls		363.00
Total		$32,191.18

M. A. S.—Member Armed Service
E. V. L.—Exempt Veterans Law
X—Exempt Poll

RESIDENT

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Acorn Grange		57.67		57.67
Aiken, Aubrey and Ruth	3.00		5.84	8.84
Aiken, Aubrey and Ruth		118.26		118.26
Ames, Mildred		43.80	9.86	53.66
Ames, Oakley	3.00	49.28	14.60	66.88
Ames, Robert	3.00	21.90	5.11	30.01
Anderson, Reynold and Jeanette	3.00	74.83		77.83
Anderson, William and Tiami	3.00	90.52	3.29	96.81
Baker, Lester and Beatrice	X	45.63		45.63
Barter, Cecil and Nerita	3.00	112.42	3.29	118.71
Benson, Louis A.	X	104.03	3.29	107.32
Brackett, Helon		142.25	3.29	145.64
Brazier, CasKilena		43.80		43.80
Brooks, Lawrence	3.00	16.43	10.59	30.02
Carle, A. R.	EVL	23.73	3.29	27.02
Chapman, Walter and Jeanette	3.00	77.02	3.29	83.31
Conners, James	EVL	9.86		9.86
Coombs, Byron, heirs		81.03		81.03
Crute, Donald and Shirley	3.00	98.92	27.01	128.93
Crute, Fannie		76.65	.73	77.38
Crute, Frank	X	273.02	21.90	294.92
Crute, Harvey	3.00			3.00
Crute, Kenneth	3.00		.73	3.73
Curtis, Robert	3.00	27.38		30.38
Curtis, Walter	3.00	25.92	3.29	32.21
Davis, Austin	X	93.44	2.56	96.00
Davis, Everett and Fannie	3.00	65.70	10.59	79.29

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Davis, James	X	167.17	3.29	170.46
Davis, Philip	3.00	42.34	10.59	55.93
Davis, Richard, heirs		28.11		28.11
Davis, Riley and Lillian	3.00	66.99	18.25	90.24
Davol, Dorothy		33.95	1.46	35.41
Decker, Charles	3.00	120.45	.73	124.18
Delano, Lester	3.00			3.00
Dolliver, Harold	3.00		.73	3.73
Eaton, Archie	3.00		.73	3.73
Erickson, Frank, heirs		145.27		145.27
Erickson, George	3.00		.73	3.73
Fales, Irving	3.00	149.65	3.29	155.94
Fales, Irving and Richard		74.10	54.75	128.85
Fales, Richard and Elaine	3.00	104.39	7.67	115.06
Farmer, Erma		68.60		68.60
Faulkingham, David and Lois	3.00	5.48	3.29	11.77
Faulkingham, Donald	3.00		3.29	6.29
Fields, George	X	10.95		10.95
Fitzpatrick, Albert	3.00			3.00
Flinton, Frank, heirs		101.47		101.47
Forsblom, Harriett		98.55	2.56	101.11
Gary, William	X			X
Gleason, Rhu	X		.73	.73
Grover, Charles and Marion	3.00	141.62	19.35	163.97
Haag, Maurice	3.00		14.24	17.24
Haag, Priscilla		202.58		202.58
Hall, Dean and Ruth	3.00	97.82	29.57	130.39
Hall, Mary F.		97.46	2.56	100.02
Haskell, Maurice and Ida	3.00	66.07	3.29	72.36
Hillard, Norman	3.00		3.29	6.29
Holmes, Forest	3.00		9.86	12.86
Howe, Myron	3.00	200.02	3.29	206.31
Hunt, Carroll	3.00			3.00

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Hunt, Howard	3.00	43.80		46.80
Hunt, Leslie and Kate	X	100.01	.73	100.74
Hunt, Lowell	MAS			
Huntington, Joseph and Ross, Lillian	X	87.60	6.94	94.54
Hyler, Kenneth and Dorothy	3.00	68.99	5.11	77.10
Hyler, Ray	3.00		5.11	8.11
Hyler, Ray and Kenneth		49.28		49.28
Hyler, S. E., heirs		125.93		125.93
Hynd, Allan	3.00	197.10	.73	200.83
Hynd, Frederic and Gretchen	3.00	309.52	215.72	528.24
Hysom, Stanley and Margaret	3.00	46.72	3.29	53.01
James, Merle and Elizabeth		284.70	3.29	287.99
Johnson, Edgar	3.00		.73	3.73
Johnson, Oscar, heirs		172.65		172.65
Jones, Francis	3.00	96.00	3.29	102.29
Jones, Harvey		30.30	3.29	33.59
Kalloch, Phillip and Evelyn	EVL	112.42	7.30	119.72
Kelleran, Herman	X	65.70	4.02	69.72
Kelleran, Lana		54.75	.73	55.48
Kiel, David	3.00			3.00
Killeran, Edward	3.00	203.67	9.86	216.53
Kirk, Russell and Katharina	3.00	22.63	3.29	28.92
Kiskilla, Edward and Evelyn	3.00	82.49	3.29	88.78
Laaka, Anne, heirs		124.83		124.83
Laaka, Robert		32.85		32.85
Laaka, Robert and Geneva	3.00	142.35	5.11	150.46
Laaka, Svante	X	7.30	2.56	9.86
Laine, Arvo		128.85		128.85

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Laine, Arvo and Irene	3.00	145.27	3.29	151.56
Langlois, Bernard and Helen	3.00	57.67		60.67
Lane, John and Mary	3.00	56.94	3.29	63.23
Latva, Edward	3.00			3.00
Laurilla, Hugo and Helen	3.00	309.89	10.22	323,11
Lermond, William	X	3.65		3.65
Lindell, Elina		81.76	.73	82.49
Lindstedt, Albert	3.00	115.34	.73	119.07
Lufkin, Ada		66.80	3.29	70.09
Lufkin, Richard and Marguerite	3.00	52.20	3.29	58.49
Lundevall, John K.	3.00			3.00
Lundevall, John and Celia	3.00	109.50	3.29	115.79
Lunt, Katherine		131.40	3.29	134.69
Maloney, Clyde	3.00	5.48	17.89	26.37
Maloney, E. K.	3.00	43.80		46.80
Maloney, M. J.	3.00	154.03	3.29	160.32
Maloney, William G., heirs		90.52	3.29	93.81
Maki, Andrew, heirs		82.13		82.13
Maki, Robert	3.00		2.56	5.56
Marshall, Homer	3.00	34.68	10.59	48.27
Martin, Gilbert and Marion	3.00	97.82	2.56	103.38
Matson, Waino	3.00	14.97	1.83	19.80
Matson, Walter and Esther	3.00	38.33	3.29	44.62
Miller, L. M. and Geraldine	3.00	41.25	4.38	48.63
Miller, L. S.	EVL			
Montgomery, George, Sr.	3.00	106.95	8.76	118.71
Montgomery, George and Henry		57.67		57.67
Montgomery, Robert	3.00			3.00

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Montgomery, Rosalie			2.56	2.56
Moore, Chester and Barbara	3.00	101.47	3.29	107.76
Morse, Elmer	3.00	75.92	3.29	82.21
Morse, Ferdinand and Katherine	X	64.24	.73	64.97
Murphy, Clifford and Mary	3.00	65.70		68.70
McCluskey, William and Agnes	3.00	16.43		19.43
McIntyre, Kenneth	3.00	19.35		22.35
Newbert, Ernest	3.00	30.30		33.30
Newbert, Forest	EVL			
Niemi, Nester	3.00	98.92	2.56	104.48
Niemi, Victor	3.00		.73	3.73
Ogilvie, Elizabeth and Simpson, Dorothy		136.88	.73	137.61
Olin, Einar and Mary	3.00	20.44		23.44
Olson, Alvaro H.	3.00		9.86	12.86
Olson, Fred and Lora	3.00	108.41	7.67	119.08
Olson, John		25.92		25.92
Olson, John and Marjorie	3.00	145.27	20.44	168.71
Olson, Katie, heirs		128.85		128.85
Olson, Samuel	3.00	144.91	65.34	213.25
Orff, A. V.	3.00	666.86	55.85	725.71
Orff, Kendall	3.00	104.03	119.36	226.39
Orne, Florence and Cushman, Belle		86.14	.73	86.87
Overlock, Neal	MAS			
O'Connor, Alice		110.60	3.29	113.89
Prior, Cortland	3.00	71.54	5.11	79.65
Prior, Harland and Athlene	3.00	76.65	3.29	82.94
Prior, Roland	3.00	96.00	11.68	110.68
Raatikainen, George and Rachel	3.00	221.92	89.43	314.35

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Rand, Ralph and Lucy	X	136.88	5.11	141.99
Rayer, Ronald and Helen	3.00	175.20	9.13	187.33
Rivers, Charles	X	27.38		27.38
Rivers, Ernestine		88.33		88.33
Robbins, Reddington and Celia	3.00	55.12	7.30	65.42
Robinson, Chester and Ruth	3.00	98.55		101.55
Robinson, Ruth B.		41.25		41.25
Ross, Edward and Lillian	3.00	57.67	16.06	76.73
Saastamoinen, Reino and Estelle	3.00	267.18	72.64	342.82
Sallinen, Edith		27.38		27.38
Sallinen, Walpus	3.00	106.95	5.11	115.06
Sanborn, Willard	3.00	17.52	3.29	23.81
Seavey, Alonzo T.	X	52.20	.73	62.93
Seavey, James	X	61.32	14.24	75.56
Seavey, Lena		4.02		4.02
Seavey, Leroy	3.00	6.57	15.70	25.27
Seavey, Leslie B.	3.00	74.10	29.57	106.67
Sevon, Kenneth	3.00	139.80	5.11	147.91
Shay, Vernon and Lenora	3.00	42.34	12.41	57.75
Smith, Gerald	3.00	208.05	53.29	264.34
Smith, H. E.	3.00	222.29	31.39	256.68
Spear, Herbert	3.00	4.02	5.11	12.13
Spear, Herbert and Bessie		6.57		6.57
Spear, I. E., heirs		263.90	38.69	302.59
Spear, Kenneth and Bernice	3.00	87.60	9.13	99.73
Stambaugh, William and Judith	3.00	167.54	5.11	175.65
Stevens, Lillian		153.67	2.56	156.23

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Stimpson, Roland	3.00		22.63	25.63
Stone, Albert and Dorothy, heirs	3.00	87.60	3.29	93.89
Stone, Charles, heirs		36.87		36.87
Stone, Robert and Lucile	3.00	109.50	4.02	116.52
Tiffany, Norma		69.72	3.29	73.01
Vinal, Edward W.	3.00	43.80	3.29	50.09
Vose, Roy B.	3.00	67.53	15.33	85.86
Wales, Clarence	3.00	6.94	29.57	39.51
Wales, Rose		170.09		170.09
Wallace, Carrie, heirs		50.74		50.74
Watts, Percy and Ada	3.00	77.02	3.29	83.31
Webster, Roger	X		3.29	3.29
Wilson, Kenneth	3.00		3.29	6.29
Wilson, Margaret		90.52		90.52
Wood, Raymond	3.00	290.18	33.58	326.76
Woodbury, Arthur	X	139.80	2.56	142.36
Wotton, Chester and Evelyn	3.00	139.80	7.30	150.10
Yeaton, Stanley	3.00	21.90	2.56	27.46
Young, Alonzo, heirs		150.75		150.75
Young, Carl	3.00	72.27	29.93	105.20
Young, Dennis	3.00	3.65	4.38	11.03
Young, Douglas and James		26.28		26.28
Young, Harold G., heirs		224.48	3.29	227.77
Young, Harry	3.00	18.62	3.29	24.91
Young, James		28.84		28.84
Young, James and Florence	3.00	197.10	69.72	269.82
Young, Lawrice	3.00		1.83	4.83
Young, Julian, heirs				
Young, Lizzie		19.35		19.35
Young, L. O.	X	153.67	10.59	164.26
Young, N. H.	X	249.66	54.02	303.68
Young, Oscar	3.00		5.11	8.11

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Young, Phillip		112.42	21.90	134.32
Young, Walter D.	3.00	49.64	17.89	70.53
Young, Wendall	3.00	29.57	40.52	73.09
NON-RESIDENT				
Abrams, Sheldon and Blair		10.95		10.95
Ahola, Oscar and Ida		109.87		109.87
Andrews, Bernard		61.32		61.32
Andrews, Edward and Ruth		13.87		13.87
Anderson, Lars and Erma		41.25		41.25
Antolini, Margaret		197.10		197.10
Associated Lobster Co.		43.80	29.20	73.00
Bailey, Catherine		153.30		153.30
Baker, Robert and Lillian		32.85		32.85
Bates, Francis		10.95		10.95
Bauguss, Paul		219.00		219.00
Beckett, Donald		19.35		19.35
Beckett, Earnest and Evelyn		13.14		13.14
Bedell, Jacob A.		5.48		5.48
Black and Gay Co.		14.97		14.97
Brown, Gardner and Ruth		24.82		24.82
Brown, Lucy		82.49		82.49
Brown, Freeman		114.98		114.98
Broughton, P. F. and E. F.		153.30		153.30
Burgin, Roger C.		219.00		219.00
Burton, Oscar		65.70		65.70
Butler, Clarence		5.48		5.48
Butler, Harold and Arthur Pease		13.87		13.87
Brazier, Avis,		4.38		4.38
Beckett, Lloyd		50.74		50.74
Caroll, Ralph and Hazel		41.25		41.25
Carter, Carol M.		27.38		27.38
Cavic, George		10.95		10.95
Central Maine Power Co.			766.50	766.50
Chadwick, Gerald		32.85		32.85
Clark, Raymond and Florence		22.27		22.27
Cole, Mildred		16.43		16.43

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Comeau, Charles		19.35		19.35
Comstock, Marshall and Carter M.		167.17		167.17
Cousins, Albert and Lena		33.22		33.22
Cotton, Barett and Lillian M.		41.25		41.25
Cox, Orrin and Evelyn		120.82		120.82
Creighton, Helen		66.80		66.80
Curtis, Charles		71.91		71.91
Cushman, Fred and Belle		131.40		131.40
Dallett, Mary		348.21		348.21
Davis, Sidney		39.79		39.79
Dawson, Benjamin		76.65		76.65
Degler, Walter and Edith		96.00		96.00
Dennison, Frederick		77.02		77.02
Doe, Ralph		6.57		6.57
Dow, Kenneth and Ann		30.30		30.30
Dow, Kenneth W.		21.90		21.90
Drinkwater, Joseph, heirs		61.32		61.32
Duda, John L.		295.65		295.65
Dumphy, Earnest and Mina		16.79		16.79
Elliott, Albert		68.62		68.62
Elliott, Edward		68.62		68.62
Elliott, Richard		104.39		104.39
Elliot, R. O.		29.57		29.57
Fales, Rena		3.29		3.29
Fales, Willard		162.06		162.06
Fales, Blanch and Willard		54.02		54.02
Feyler, Richard T.		8.40		8.40
Fleck, Leslie and June		13.87		13.87
Flett, Meta		19.35		19.35
Flinchbaugh, Donald, heirs		123.37		123.37
Flinchbaugh, Ruth and Rodman		93.44		93.44
Feurgeson, James		150.75		150.75
Gammage, Hazel		21.90		21.90
Genthner, Roland			6.21	6.21
Genthner, Violet		10.95		10.95
George, Hilda		60.59		60.59

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Geiger, George and Agnes		65.70		65.70
Glover, William A.		4.38		4.38
Gore, Earl		6.57		6.57
Grafton, Elizabeth		6.57		6.57
Grafton, William		27.38		27.38
Grant, Charles		29.57		29.57
Gray, William, heirs		8.76		8.76
Gulf Oil Corp.			18.62	18.62
Hall, George		66.43		66.43
Harmon, Marguerite		10.95		10.95
Hathorne, Charles		34.68		34.68
Hendrickson, Herman		52.56		52.56
Holgerson, Aino and Gustave		24.82		24.82
Johnson, Grace		44.90		44.90
Jones, Everett		19.35		19.35
Jones, Pearley		10.95		10.95
Joy, Clarence		153.67		153.67
Kalloch, Mervin		8.40		8.40
Kinney, Barbara		6.57		6.57
Kinney, Mary and Ethel		68.62		68.62
Kinnie, Allan and June P.		63.15		63.15
Knights, C. A., Slader H., heirs		117.90		117.90
Knowles, Edward T.		148.19		148.19
Lawry, Oram, Jr.		109.50		109.50
Lawry, Oram, Sr.		128.85		128.85
Legrow, George		35.77		35.77
Libby, Hiram, heirs		75.56		75.56
Libby, Ralph U.		90.89		90.89
Lineken, Frank		8.40		8.40
Lippman Bros.			146.00	146.00
Malloy, Richard		82.13		82.13
Mandolin, Felix and Olga		14.97		14.97
Mann, Russell G.		94.17		94.17
Marble, William and Grace		125.93		125.93
Miller, Earle C.		10.95		10.95
Miller, Effie J., heirs		47.82		47.82
Miller, Joel and Marlee		44.17		44.17

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Montgomery, May, heirs		13.87		13.87
Montgomery, Rodrick		30.30		30.30
Moody, Edith		24.82		24.82
Morse, Wilbur		52.20		52.20
McFarland, Carrie		8.40		8.40
McLeod, Kenneth		101.47		101.47
McNamara, William, heirs		142.35		142.35
Newbert, Herbert		66.43		66.43
Newbert, Nancy and Thayer Virginia		19.35		19.35
Neidermen, Oscar and Thelma		104.39		104.39
Nord, Frank heirs		5.48		5.48
Nord, Fred		44.17		44.17
O'Brien, Howard C.		60.23		60.23
Oglivie, Frank and Maud		65.70		65.70
Patton, Martha, heirs		12.05		12.05
Parks, Joe, heirs		8.40		8.40
Paulsen, Ralph and Marilyn		6.57		6.57
Payson, Lillian		16.43		16.43
Payson, Willard, heirs and Catherine		298.57		298.57
Payson, Willard, Jr.		71.54		71.54
Peabody, Ruby		49.64		49.64
Pease, Arthur		33.22		33.22
Pease, Elizabeth		43.80		43.80
Peck, James and Doris		123.74		123.74
Pellerin, Joseph and Christine		27.74		27.74
Penney,Russell		27.38		27.38
Perie, Edith		55.12		55.12
Pickering, Muriel F.		7.30		7.30
Prior, Elmer		8.40		8.40
Prior, S. E.		58.77		58.77
Provonchee, Barbara		98.92		98.92
Read, Norman		618.31		618.31
Richards, W. S.		55.12		55.12
Richards, Woodbury		27.38		27.38
Rieki, Bertha		22.27		22.27

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Righter, C. L.		4.38		4.38
Rivers, D. T.		70.45		70.45
Rivers, Wendall		10.95		10.95
Robinson, Raymond and Peryl		21.90		21.90
Rockwell, Dudley		90.52		90.52
Rockwell, Ruth		80.67		80.67
Savory, Helen		105.49		105.49
Savory, Wallace		35.77		35.77
Savory, Wallace		4.02		4.02
Searing, Edith M.		24.82		24.82
Sevon, Elmer			2.56	2.56
Shuman, Josephine, heirs		13.87		13.87
Simonds, Dwight and Winefred		167.17		167.17
Slader, Blanche		5.48		5.48
Smith, Delwin and Inez		27.38		27.38
Smith, H. Wellington		82.13		82.13
Smith, Sidney		18.98		18.98
Spear, Clara		54.02		54.02
Spear, Maynard, heirs		16.43		16.43
Spear, Willis		13.87		13.87
Stetson, Leonard, heirs		20.44		20.44
Stevens, George and Rena		61.32		61.32
Street, Newton and Ethel		172.65		172.65
Strout, Alfred M.		216.45		216.45
Tanner and Phypper		54.75		54.75
Taylor, Stillman and Quinton A.		14.97		14.97
Taylor, Harold and Leona		183.96		183.96
Tidewater Oil Co.			12.41	12.41
Truax, Georgina M.		35.77		35.77
Upham, Sherwood and Erma		145.27		145.27
Vinal, Nettie		57.67		57.67
Waldoboro Poultry Co.			98.55	98.55
Walker, Willard M.		142.35		142.35
Wallace, Charles		8.40		8.40
Wallace, Kenneth		8.40		8.40
Wallace, Leroy and Ruth		54.75		54.75

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Watts, Julia		86.14		86.14
Webster, Leroy		52.20		52.20
Weigand, Herman and Catherine		109.50		109.50
Weston, Miles		82.13		82.13
Wheelock, Caroline B.		131.77		131.77
White, Albert		63.15		63.15
Whitney, Earl and Patricia		106.95		106.95
Whitten, Rena and Willis		28.47		28.47
Williams, Annabelle		33.22		33.22
Williams, Edward		16.43		16.43
Wollmar, Sixten		599.70	23.36	623.06
Woodcock, Carl S.		44.17		44.17
Woodcock, Ora		19.35		19.35
Woodbury, Ramona		56.58		56.58
Wotton, Chester and Grace		57.67		57.67
Wyeth, Andrew and Betsy		117.90		117.90
Wyllie, Richard		17.52		17.52
Young, Bertha		13.51		13.51
Young, Clyde		21.90		21.90
Young, Douglas		27.38		27.38
Young, Raymond		118.99		118.99
SUPPLEMENT				
Alin, Hugo	3.00			3.00
Anderson, Gerald	3.00			3.00
Collins, John	3.00			3.00
Davis, Austin	3.00			3.00
Fairfax, Madge, Bill and Pauline		148.93		148.93
Huntington, Joseph	3.00			3.00
James, Merle	3.00			3.00
Johnson, Amos	3.00			3.00
Johnson, David and Victoria	3.00	77.02	3.29	83.31
Jones, Harvey	3.00			3.00
Montgomery, George, Jr.	3.00			3.00
Nielson, Karl	3.00			3.00
Perley, Henry	3.00		3.65	6.65

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Smith, Linwood	3.00			3.00
Tiffany, Richard	3.00			3.00

ABATEMENTS

1959

Delano, Lester				
Paid in Friendship	3.00			3.00
Curtis, Robert				
Paid in Rockland	3.00			3.00
Moody, Edith				
Town Owned		24.82		24.82
Morse, Elmer				
Exempt Veterans Law	3.00	75.92	3.29	82.21
Newbert, Ernest				
Unable to Pay	3.00			3.00
Olin, Einar				
Unable to Pay	3.00			3.00

1955

Olin, Einar				
Unable to Pay	3.00			3.00
Mero, George, heirs				
Town Owned		8.03		8.03
Wyllie, Arthur and Madoline				
Town Owned		2.19		2.19

1954

Chaples, Victor, Est.				
Town Owned		6.80		6.80
Comeau, Charles				
Error in Listing		13.92		13.92
Lane, Ralph, Sr.				
Paid Elsewhere	3.00			3.00
Mero, George, heirs				
Town Owned		7.48		7.48
Newbert, Ernest				
Unable to Pay	3.00			3.00
Pejepscot Paper Co.				
Failed to Collect		8.50		8.50

Town Warrant

To Kenneth Wilson, a constable of the Town of Cushing in the County of Knox:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said town of Cushing qualified by law to vote in town affairs to assemble at the Acorn Grange Hall on the 21st day of March 1960 A. D., at seven o'clock in the evening to act on the following articles, to wit:

Article 1. To elect a moderator to preside at said meeting. Bob Stone

Article 2. To elect a Town Clerk for the ensuing year. 60 – 50 Mildred 10 Jeannette

Article 3. To act on the report of the Municipal Officers. moved and seconded

Article 4. To elect a Selectman for three years. 77 Eddie Killeran – 52 Ralph Rand – 25

~~Article 5. To elect a Selectman for one year.~~ ~~It was in session for the year~~

Article 6. To elect an Assessor for three years. 73 Lee Searey – 31 Eddie Killeran – 42

Article 7. To elect an Overseer of the Poor for three years. Eddie Killeran

~~Article 8. To elect an Overseer of the Poor for one year.~~

Article 9. To elect a Treasurer for one year. Walter Chapman

Article 10. To elect a member to the School Committee for three years.

Article 11. To elect one or more Road Commissioners.

Article 12. To elect a Tax Collector and vote the Compensation.

Recommended 2% – ok

Article 13. To elect all other necessary town officers.

Article 14. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the following purposes.

(a) For School Maintenance

Recommended $17,080.00

(b) For the repairs of School Building and the purchase of equipment

Recommended $1,000.00

(c) For the repairs to Roads and Bridges.

Recommended $2,000.00 to be taken from Excise Tax.

(d) For Snow Removal

Recommended $1,800.00

(e) For support of the Poor

Recommended $1,900.00

(f) For aid to Dependent Children

Recommended $500.00

(g) For Town Officers Salaries

Recommended $2,000.00—amount in excess thereof to be taken from Surplus ok

(h) Incidentals

Recommended $1,400.00 ok

(i) Fires

Recommended $300.00 ok

(j) Examination of School Children

Recommended $125.00 ok

Article 15. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for State Aid Road construction (in addition to the amounts regularly raised for the care of ways, highways and bridges) under the provisions of Section 44, 49 and 50, Chapter 23, R. S. 1954 as amended.

Recommended $1,066.00 ok

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $75.00 for Public Health Nursing in Cushing. Said sum to be expended by the Maine Department of Health and Welfare, Bureau of Health, for local service. ok

Recommended

Article 17. To see what sum the Town will vote to pay for the collection of the Excise Tax.

Recommended 25c per registration. ok

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen in behalf of the Town to sell and

dispose of any real estate acquired by the Town for non-payment of taxes thereon at such terms as they may deem advisable, and execute quit claim deeds for the same. passed

Article 19. To see whether or not the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Fifty Dollars ($50.00) to be paid to the State of Maine Publicity Bureau to be expended and used for advertising the natural resources, advantages and attractions of the State of Maine in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 91, Section 108, of the Revised Statutes of 1954. ok

Recommended

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate two thousand fifty eight dollars and three cents ($2,058.03) for the eighth payment on the school building, due prior to the first day of December 1960. ok

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred thirteen dollars and no cents ($113.00) for the Knox County General Hospital. ok

Recommended

Article 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to carry on the improvement of the Killeran Lane, consisting of widening and graveling the road as far as whatever funds that are appropriated will allow.

Recommended money be taken from the Town Road Improvement Fund

Article 23. To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for its share of the support of Knox County regional planning commission.

Recommended $75.00

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate Fifty Dollars ($50.00) for its membership support of the Knox County Industrial and Development Association.

Not Recommended

Article 25. To see what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate for Fire Fighting Equipment,

Recommended $500—To be taken from surplus.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to include the name of the town poor in its annual report.

Recommended

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate two thousand dollars and no cents ($2,000.00) for transportation of High School Pupils.

Recommended

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) for the return transportation to their homes of Sub-Primary Pupils at noon.

Recommended

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate two hundred dollars ($200.00) for upkeep of dump.

Recommended

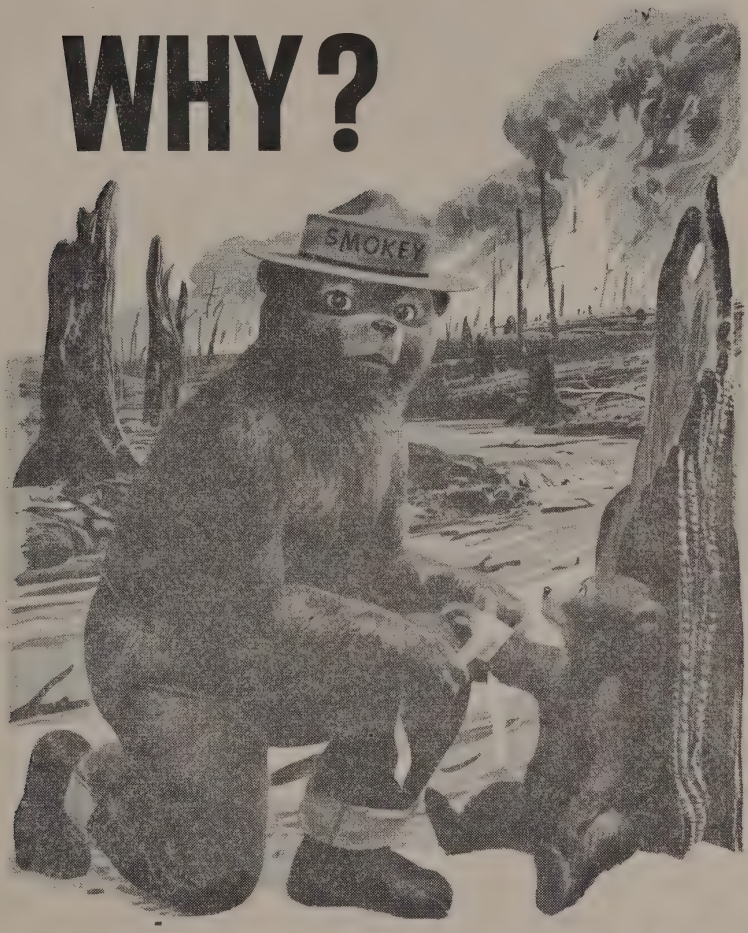
The Selectmen give notice that they will be in session for the purpose of revising and correcting the list of voters at the Acorn Grange Hall at six o'clock in the evening of the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 23rd day of February, 1960.

KENDALL ORFF

RALPH RAND

ROBERT STONE
Selectmen



KEEP MAINE GREEN

Woodland fires are very risky.
So keep Maine green in 1960!

1789—One Hundred and Seventy-first—1960

ANNUAL REPORT

of the Municipal Officers

of the Town of

CUSHING, MAINE

For the Municipal Year Ending January 15, 1961

1789 - One Hundred and Seventy-first - 1960

Annual Report

of the

Municipal Officers

of the

Town of Cushing



For The Municipal Year 1960

PRINTED BY
CAMDEN HERALD PUBLISHING CO.
1961

Town Officers 1960-1961

Moderator
ROBERT STONE

Town Clerk
MILDRED YOUNG

Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor
KENDALL ORFF ROBERT STONE
EDWARD KILLERAN

Assessors and Fence Viewers
RILEY DAVIS LESLIE SEAVEY
EDWARD KILLERAN

Treasurer
WALTER CHAPMAN

Tax Collector
JEANNETTE ORFF

School Committee

ESTELLE SAASTAMOINEN	Term Expires 1961
KENDALL ORFF	Term Expires 1962
WILLIAM STAMBAUGH	Term Expires 1963

Budget Committee
KENNETH WILSON RALPH RAND
FREDERIC HYND

Constables
KENNETH WILSON CARL YOUNG
STANLEY YEATON

Road Commissioner
CARL YOUNG

Fire Ward
RICHARD FALES

Fire Warden
KENDALL ORFF

Superintendent of Schools
NORMAN MOULTON

Health Officer
DR LOUIS BENSON

Planning and Zoning Committee
KENDALL ORFF ROBERT STONE
N. H. YOUNG
KENNETH WILSON FRED HYND

Selectmen's Report

Appropriations for 1960

School	$18,080.00
School Bldg., Repairs and Equipment	1,000.00
Payment on Bldg.	2,058.03
Snow Removal	1,800.00
Town Poor	1,900.00
Aid to Dependent Children	500.00
Town Officers	2,000.00
Incidentals	1,400.00
Fires	300.00
State Aid Roads	1,066.00
Public Health Nurse	75.00
Examination of School Children	125.00
Knox County Hospital	113.00
Town Dump	150.00
Maine Publicity Bureau	50.00
Knox Co., Regional Planning Com.	75.00
Transportation of High School Pupils	2,000.00
Transportation of Subprimary Pupils	1,000.00
	$33,692.03
Town Roads (taken from Excise Tax)	2,500.00
Fire Fighting Equipment (taken from surplus)	500.00
Total	$36,692.03

Disbursements

Incidental Account

	Disbursed	Receipts
Appropriation		$ 1,400.00
Supplies and Printing	$ 424.14	
Liens Expense	20.54	
Legal	87.36	

	Disbursed	Receipts
Surety Bonds	76.00	
Service Charge and Interest	100.00	
Miscellaneous	112.90	
Town House	24.00	
Bookkeeping and Auditing	345.00	
Insurance	17.85	
Total	$ 1,207.79	
Received during Year		201.52
Balance to surplus	393.73	
	$ 1,601.52	$ 1,601.52

TOWN OFFICERS

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
From Surplus		83.72
Robert Stone	$ 175.00	
Edward Killeran	175.00	
Kendall Orff	250.00	
Walter Chapman	175.00	
Jeannette Orff	775.72	
Mildred Young	50.00	
Riley Davis	150.00	
Edward Killeran	125.00	
Leslie Seavey	125.00	
Kenneth Wilson	14.00	
Robert Stone	5.00	
N. H. Young	8.00	
Clarence Wales	16.00	
Herman Killeran	16.00	
Leslie Seavey	16.00	
Ralph Rand	8.00	
Total	$ 2,083.72	$ 2,083.72

FIRES

Balance		$ 266.48
Appropriation		300.00
Paid out	$ 312.63	
Balance forward	253.85	
Total	$ 566.48	$ 566.48

CIVIL DEFENSE

Balance forward		$ 500.00
For Fire fighting equipment	$ 47.15	
Balance forward	452.85	
Total	$ 500.00	$ 500.00

FIRE FIGHTING EQUIPMENT

Balance forward		$ 471.60
From Surplus		500.00
From Civil Defense		" 47.15
Paid out	$ 1,018.75	
Total	$ 1,018.75	$ 1,018.75

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Appropriation		$ 75.00
Paid Out	$ 75.00	
	$ 75.00	$ 75.00

EXAMINATION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN

Appropriation		$ 125.00
Paid Out	$ 102.90	
Balance to Surplus	22.10	
Total	$ 125.00	$ 125.00

KNOX COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL

Appropriation		$ 113.00
Paid out	$ 113.00	
Total	$ 113.00	$ 113.00

FRIENDSHIP TOWN DUMP

Appropriation		$ 150.00
Paid out	$ 127.63	
Balance to surplus	22.37	
Total	$ 150.00	$ 150.00

TOWN ROADS AND BRIDGES

Received from Excise Tax		$ 2,500.00
Other		50.08
Labor	$ 875.17	
Culverts	122.47	
Gravel	149.00	
Tar	1,081.28	
	$ 2,227.92	
Balance to surplus	322.16	
Total	$ 2,550.08	$ 2,550.08

STATE AID ROAD

Appropriation		$ 1,066.00
Received from State of Maine		2,311.11
Labor	$ 2,473.11	
Culverts	605.56	
Gravel	292.00	
Supplies	6.44	
Total	$ 3,377.11	$ 3,377.11

NEW EQUIPMENT

Balance		$ 1,800.00
Balance forward	$ 1,800.00	
	$ 1,800.00	$ 1,800.00

SNOW REMOVAL

Balance		$ 1,767.22
Appropriation		1,800.00
Received from State of Maine		1,465.10
Plowing	$ 1,802.86	
Sanding	371.78	
Salt	243.11	
Fence	136.75	
Sand	207.40	
Repairs	614.60	
	$ 3,376.50	
Balance forward	1,655.82	
Total	$ 5,032.32	$ 5,032.32

TOWN ROAD IMPROVEMENT

Received from State of Maine		$ 1,166.69
Labor	$ 948.53	
Gravel	149.75	
Culverts	68.21	
	$ 1,166.49	
Balance to surplus	.20	
	$ 1,166.69	$ 1,166.69

SCHOOL BUILDING

Appropriation		$ 2,058.03
Transferred to School subsidy (Payment made by state)	$ 2,058.03	
	$ 2,058.03	$ 2,058.03

REPAIRS TO TOWN BUILDINGS

Balance		$205.88
Balance forward	$ 205.88	
	$ 205.88	$ 205.88

MAINE PUBLICITY BUREAU

Appropriation		$ 50.00
Paid out	$ 50.00	
	$ 50.00	$ 50.00

MUNICIPAL PLANNING

Balance		$ 75.00
Balance forward	$ 75.00	
	$ 75.00	$ 75.00

KNOX COUNTY REGIONAL PLANNING

Appropriation		$ 75.00
Paid out	$ 75.00	
	$ 75.00	$ 75.00

COUNTY TAX

Amount of tax		$ 1,387.00
Paid	$ 1,387.00	
	$ 1,387.00	$ 1,387.00

TRUST FUNDS

Balance		$ 9,901.30
Received		1,036.03
Paid out	$ 25.50	
Balance forward	10,911.83	
	$10,937.33	$10,937.33

Report of Overseers of Poor

Town Poor

Balance		$ 621.14
Appropriation		1,900.00
Laukkanan Estate		117.00
Alberta Laine	$ 354.37	
Lempi Erickson	691.49	
Forrest Newbert	155.27	
Ernest Newbert	489.46	
	$ 1,690.59	
Balance forward	947 55	
Total	$ 2,638.14	$ 2,638.14

Aid To Dependent Children

Balance		$ 59.12
Appropriation		500.00
From surplus		105.62
Paid out	$ 664.74	
	$ 664.74	$ 664.74

Auditor's Report

February 11, 1961

The Board of Selectmen
Cushing, Maine

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the balance sheet of the Town of Cushing as at January 15, 1961, and the related statements of surplus and operations for the year then ended. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

In my opinion the accompanying balance sheet and statements of surplus and operations present fairly the financial position of the Town of Cushing at January 15, 1961, and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the previous year.

RONALD J. RAYER, CPA

Cushing, Maine
February 11, 1961

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

January 15, 1960 and 1961

GENERAL FUND

ASSETS

Cash	$15,987.44	$17,621.32
Taxes receivable	1,298.15	1,496.04
Tax Liens	214.83	383.44
Tax acquired property	427.29	415.40
Total Assets	$17,927.71	$19,916.20

LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS

Payroll deductions	$ 147.60	$ 160.80
Excise taxes collected in advance	319.41	300.79
Reserve for authorized expenditures	8,626.35	9,422.63
Surplus	8,834.35	10,031.98
Total liabilities and surplus	$17,927.71	$19,916.20

TRUST FUNDS

Assets—cash and Government bonds	$ 9,901.30	$10,911.83
Funds—principal and income	$ 9,901.30	$10,911.83

STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS

Year Ended January 15, 1961

	Balance 1-16-60	Appropriated	Cash Received	Cash Disbursed	To or from* surplus	Balance 1-15-61
Administration						
Town Officers		$ 2,000.00	$	$ 2,083.72	$ 83.72*	$
Incidentals		1,400.00	164.76	1,207.79	393.73	
			(36.76)			
Highways						
Town Roads		2,500.00	50.08	2,227.92	322.16	
State Aid Roads		1,066.00	2,311.11	3,377.11		
Town Road Improvement			1,166.69	1,166.49	.20	
Snow Removal	$1,767.22	1,800.00	1,465.10	3,376.50		1,655.82
Snow Removal equipment	1,800.00					1,800.00
Education						
General	2,825.04	21,080.00	9,157.10	29,725.07		3,337.07
Repairs and equipment	34.87	1,000.00		340.26		694.61
School Building		2,058.03		2,058.03		
Health and Sanitation						
Public Health Nurse		75.00		75.00		
Examination of children		125.00		102.90	22.10	
Knox County Hospital		113.00		113.00		
Town Dump		150.00		127.63	22.37	
Protection						
Fire Department	266.48	300.00		312.63		253.85
Fire Equipment	471.60			971.60	500.00*	
Civil Defense	500.00			47.15		452.85
Charities						
Town Poor	621.14	1,900.00	117.00	1,690.59		947.55
Dependent Children	59.12	500.00		664.74	105.62*	
County Taxes		1,387.00		1,387.00		
Unclassified	280.88	125.00		125.00		280.88
Overlay		189.06			189.06	
	$8,626.35	$37,768.09	$14,431.84	$51,180.13	$ 260.28	$9,422.63
(1) contra Liens			(1) 36.76			

SURPLUS ACCOUNT

January 15, 1961

Net increase for the year:		
Tax assessment for the year, as shown on the annexed statement		$35,249.61
Excise taxes—1960		3,455.83
		$38,705.44
Deduct expenditures for the year:		
Regular appropriations	$33,881.09	
Appropriation from excise taxes (town roads)	2,500.00	
Special appropriation from surplus (fire equipment)	500.00	
County taxes	1,387.00	
Total appropriated		$38,268.09
Less unexpended funds	760.28	
Net expenditures		37,507.81
Net increase from year's operations		$ 1,197.63
Surplus account, January 16, 1960		8,834.35
Balance, January 15, 1961		$10,031.98

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Year Ended January 15, 1961

Cash balance at beginning of year		$15,987.44
Receipts		
Tax collections:		
1960 property	$33,819.20	
1959 property	916.96	
1960 excise	3,136,42	
1961 excise	300.79	
Tax Liens	195.60	
Payroll deductions	1,842.80	
Bank loans	8,000.00	
Contributions from State:		
Snow Removal	1,465.10	
General purpose aid	253.00	
State Aid Highways	3,477.80	
Education	8,366.00	
Handicapped children	538.10	
Porcupine bounties	13.00	
Telephone and other tax refunds	132.16	
Sale of Christmas trees	10.00	
Sale of culvert	50.08	
Sale of vaccine	9.60	
Poor Account	117.00	
		$62,643.61
		$78,631.05
Disbursements		
Payroll deductions	$ 1,829.60	
Bank loan repayment	8,000.00	
1960 expenditures	51,180.13	
		$61,009.73
Cash balance, end of year		$17,621.32

ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION OF TAXES

Year Ended January 15, 1961

Commitment		
Real Property		$32,770.53
Personal property		2,146.56
Poll taxes		351.00
		$35,268.09
Supplement		
Real property	$ 85.41	
Personal property	78.39	
Poll taxes	51.00	
		214.80
Abatements		(233.28)
Net assessment		$35,249.61
Collections by Tax Collector		33,819.20
Uncollected, January 15, 1961		$ 1,430.41

Report of Tax Collector

Commitment	$35,268.09	
Supplement	214.80	
Adjustments	.54	
		$35,483.43
Abatements	$ 233.28	
Net Assessment		$35,250.15
Cash to the Treasurer		$33,819.20
Uncollected Taxes January 15, 1961		$ 1,430.95

List of Uncollected Taxes

Joseph C. Campbell	$ 130.65
Donald Faulkingham	5.73
Howard Hunt	46.80
Ray (and Kenneth) Hyler	32.37
S. E. Hyler, Heirs	142.35
Ray Hyler	7.68
David E. and Roxanna Harjula	60.33
Francis Jones	44.00
Doris Jones	6.63
Russell and Katharina Kirk	31.08
William Lermond	3.90
John and Mary Lane	28.47
Waino Matson	3.00
Kenneth McIntyre	24.57
Courtland Prior	100.89
Stanley Richards	51.48
Willard Sanborn	34.20
Bernard and Gracie Young	70.27
George Cavic	18.33
William A. Glover	4.68
George Hall	112.71
Effie J. Miller, Heirs	38.00

Leonard Stetson, Heirs	23.40
Blanche Slader	7.41
Dwight and Winnifred Simonds	196.95
Stillman Taylor; A. A. Quinton	17.60
Waldoboro Poultry Co.	16.38
Chester and Grace Wotton	70.20
Olive Wotton	10.92
John I. and Paula M. Collins	38.10
Charles Curtis, Heirs	19.11
Arthur Penney	32.76
	$ 1,430.95

Collected Since Close of Books

John I. and Paula M. Collins	$ 38.10
Francis Jones	44.00
Arthur Penney	32.76
George Cavic	18.33
Charles Curtis, Heirs	19.11
Blanche Slader	7.41
Russell Kirk	3.00
	$ 162.71
Balance to be Collected	$ 1,268.24

Abatements and Town Owned Property

Forrest Newbert—Veteran	$ 36.66
John I. and Paula M. Collins— Error in Listing	38.61
Francis Jones—Error in Listing	20.67
Robert Curtis—Error in Listing	7.80
Edith Moody—Town Owned	16.60
Aubrey Aiken—Error	3.00
Ernest Newbert—Unable to Pay	39.66
Clifford and Mary Murphy— Residence Unknown	5.73

Edward Latva—Paid Elsewhere	3.00
Harvey Crute—Paid Elsewhere	3.00
Hugo Alin—Paid Elsewhere	3.00
Charles Curtis, Heirs—Error in Listing	56.55
	$ 233.28

Respectfully submitted,

JEANNETTE O. ORFF,
Tax Collector

Town Clerk Reports

1960

Births	5
Marriages	9
Deaths	4
April 13—Frank R. Duchette	85
June 12—Charles Carroll Rivers	88
August 21—Dr. William H. Gary	85
November 8—Walter H. Lane, Sr.	81

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED C. YOUNG,
Town Clerk

Treasurer's Report

Year Ending January 15, 1961

Receipts

Balance on hand January 15, 1960		$15,987.44
Withholding Tax	$ 1,842.80	
Tax Liens	183.71	
Tax Liens, Tax Acquired Property	11.89	
1959 Taxes	916.96	
1960 Taxes	33,819.20	
1960 Excise	3,136.42	
1961 Excise	300.79	
Loan, First Nat. Bank of Portland	8,000.00	
Incidentals	9.60	
Bank Stock Tax	6.07	
R. R. & Tel. Tax Refund	70.88	
Dog License Refunds	55.21	
Sale of Culvert	50.08	
Sale of Christmas Trees	10.00	
Town Poor	117.00	
From State:		
Porcupine Bounties	13.00	
Handicapped Children	538.10	
Educational Subsidy	6,307.97	
Snow Removal	1,465.10	
State Aid Highway	3,477.80	
General Purpose Aid	253.00	
		$60,585.58
		$76,573.02
Paid on Selectmen's Warrants		58,951.70
Cash Balance at Close of Books Jan. 15, 1961		$17,621.32

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER A. CHAPMAN
Treasurer

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

Superintending School Committee

Estelle Saastamoinen	Term expires 1961
Kendall Orff	Term expires 1962
William Stambaugh	Term expires 1963

Teachers

Margaret Ford, Principal, Grades 6, 7, 8,	Enrollment 32
Clara Burton, Grades 3, 4, 5	Enrollment 32
Lucile Stone, Grades S.P., 1, 2,	Enrollment 33

Janitor	**Conveyance**
Maitland Prior	**James Young**

To the Superintending School Committee and the citizens of the Town of Cushing:

I hereby present my annual report on the Cushing School. Cushing is fortunate in being able to keep the same teachers that they have had for the past several years. Last year Mr. Moulton mentioned the over crowded conditions in his report. The situation has not changed this year. It is a proven fact that a much better job of teaching can be done and much more learning can take place when the pupil-teacher ratio is under 25 to 1. When there are more than 2 grades in a room the job of teaching becomes much more difficult. However our Maine teachers are noted for the work they can accomplish under adverse conditions and the teachers in Cushing are doing just that.

The change in the bus schedule is working out very well.

The 1961 budget is about $2,000.00 more than last year. This is due mostly to the increase in the number of pupils who will be attending High School. The amount the town is asked to raise is about $2,000.00 less than last year due to a larger balance and expected increase in State Subsidy.

CUSHING FINANCIAL STATEMENT

January 15, 1961

General Fund Receipts

Balance 1-16-60	$ 2,859.91	
Town Appropriation	18,080.00	
Transportation Appropriation	3,000.00	
Maintenance and Equipment Appropriation	1,000.00	
State Subsidy—		
Mentally Retarded	538.10	
Educational	8,619.00	
		$34,097.01

Expenditures

Administration	$ 842.49	
Instruction	12,668.86	
Transportation	4,390.50	
Operation of Plant	1,724.68	
Maintenance of Plant	965.98	
Insurance	37.86	
Tuition	9,434.96	
		$30,065.33
Balance		$ 4,031.68

BUDGET 1961

100 Administration	
Salaries and Services	
Committee	$ 65.00
Superintendent	366.00
Clerk	168.00
Travel Allowance	24.00
Janitor	15.00
Rent and Utilities	45.00
Equipment and Supplies	69.00
	$ 752.00
200 Instruction	
Salaries	$12,200.00
Sick Leave	300.00
Text Books	700.00
Audio Visual and Library	100.00
Supplies	450.00
	$13,750.00
500 Transportation	$ 5,700.00
600 Building Operations	
Salaries	$ 640.00
Fuel	500.00
Utilities	450.00
Supplies	350.00
	$ 1,940.00
700 Maintenance and Equipment	$ 1,000.00
800 Insurance	50.00
1400 Tuition	12,000.00
Totals	$35,192.00
Balance	4,031.68
Subsidy (Estimated)	10,824.00
Needed Appropriation	$20,336.32

Annual Report of Public Health Nursing Services in Cushing

Maine Department of Health and Welfare
Division of Public Health Nursing, Bureau of Health
For the Year 1960

Public health, in simple terms, is the sum total of the health of individuals and families living in a community. An organized program for public health is one that offers those individuals and families every possible chance of living and enjoying life, free from the handicaps of preventable disease and disability. In more formal terms, the objective of a public health program is to bring to all the people the benefits of modern medical and related sciences including the care and rehabilitation of the sick and disabled, the promotion of healthful living, and the prevention and control of disease.

A number of people are involved in the attaining of this objective. All together they make up a "health team". The public health nurse is an essential member of this team. She shares in planning and action with other workers in the fields of health, education, and welfare; with physicians, hospitals, clinics; with school personnel; with citizen groups. One of her important functions is coordination with the others involved to provide public health services, to individuals, families, and community. Citizens of the community are also essential members of the health team. Alert to the health needs of their community, taking their share of responsibility to meet these needs, their contribution as health workers is indispensable to the effectiveness of the public health pro-

gram. A vital, dynamic, working "health team" in the local community strengthens the public health not only of that community, but also of the State and the Nation.

A Summary of Public Health Nursing Services to Cushing during 1960 follows:

Days worked in Cushing	13
Teacher-Nurse conferences made in school	14
Number of home visits made to 29 patients	63
School health examination clinics	2
35 examined by Dr. Benson	
School immunization clinic	1
Child Health Conferences held	2
18 examined	
Completed immunizations and boosters given by Dr. Benson:	
Smallpox	12
Diphtheria	16
Polio	33
Tetanus	16
Whooping Cough	8

ADA W. AMES
Public Health Nurse

Report of Assessors

To the Taxpayers of the Town of Cushing for the year 1960.

LIST OF PROPERTY

at its just value of the Town of Cushing, County of Knox, for the year of 1960, made for return to the Bureau of Taxation as required by law. Number of polls taxed 117.

Summary of Taxation

Real Estate, Resident	$231,655.00	
Real Estate, Non-Resident	188,480.00	
		$420,135.00
Personal Estate, Resident	$ 24,430.00	
Personal Estate, Non-Resident	3,090.00	
Total Personal Estate		27,520.00
Grand Total		$447,655.00

Taxable Live Stock and Domestic Fowl

Milk Cows and Steers	$ 3,245.00	
Domestic Fowl	10,470.00	
Other Taxable Livestock	540.00	
Tota		$ 14,255.00

All Other Kind of Personal Property

Stock in Trade	$ 750.00	
Machinery and Equipment	2,310.00	
Watercraft	4,010.00	
TVs	4,060.00	
Other Property	2,135.00	
Total		$ 13,265.00
Total Valuation of Personal Property		$ 27,520.00

Exempt Live Stock And Domestic Fowl

Cattle 18 months and younger	$ 625.00

Value of Property Not Assessed in Valuation

Town Property not used for Municipal Purposes		$ 1,445.00
Property of Veterans and Veteran's Widows		
A. R. Carle	$ 3,500.00	
Kenneth Fales	150.00	
L. S. Miller	940.00	
Forest Newbert	470.00	
Orett Robinson	905.00	
Bertha Young (Pro-rated w/Friendship)	630.00	
Charlott Grey	650.00	
Perley Jones	150.00	
Elmer Morse	900.00	
		$ 8,195.00
State of Maine		2,200.00
Total		$ 10,395.00
Taxes Assessed on Real Estate and Personal Property		$ 34,917.09
Taxes Assessed on Polls		351.00
Total		$ 35,268.09

RESIDENT

Name	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Acorn Grange		61.62		61.62
Aiken, Aubrey and Ruth		127.53		127.53
Aiken, Aubrey and Ruth	3.00		4.68	7.68
Alin, Hugo	3.00			3.00
Ames, Mildred		46.80	9.75	56.55
Ames, Oakley	3.00	53.04	15.60	71.64
Ames, Robert	3.00	23.40	4.68	31.08

Name	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Anderson, Gerald	3.00			3.00
Anderson, Reynold and Jeannette	3.00	86.97	4.68	94.65
Anderson, William and Tiami	3.00	102.96	2.73	108.69
Baker, Lester and Beatrice	X	57.33		57.33
Barter, Cecil and Nerita	3.00	122.07	2.73	127.80
Benson, Louis A.	X	103.35	2.73	106.08
Brackett, Helon		159.90	2.73	162.63
Brazier, Caskilena		49.92		49.92
Brooks, Lawrence		17.55		17.55
Brooks, Lawrence and Kay	3.00	70.20	10.53	83.73
Campbell, Joseph		130.65		130.65
Carle, A. R.		25.74	2.73	28.47
Chapman, Walter and Jeannette	3.00	83.07	2.73	88.80
Collins, John	3.00	35.10		38.10
Coombs, Byron, heirs		87.36		87.36
Crute, Donald and Shirley	3.00	111.54	26.13	140.67
Crute, Fannie		85.02		85.02
Crute, Frank	X	298.74	18.33	317.07
Crute, Harvey	3.00			3.00
Crute, Kenneth	3.00			3.00
Curtis, Robert	3.00	59.67	2.73	65.40
Curtis, Walter	3.00	27.69	2.73	33.42
Davis, Austin	3.00	97.50	2.73	103.23
Davis, Everett and Fannie	3.00	65.52	22.23	90.75
Davis, James	X	170.43	4.68	175.11
Davis, Philip	3.00	66.69	8.58	78.27
Davis, Richard, heirs		31.59		31.59
Davis, Riley and Lillian	3.00	90.87	18.33	112.20
Davol, Dorothy		36.27		36.27

Name	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Decker, C. R.		129.87		129.87
Denzer, Erma O'Brien		103.35		103.35
Dolliver, Harold	3.00			3.00
Draper, Estella		152.10		152.10
Erickson, Frank, heirs		155.22		155.22
Erickson, George	3.00		2.73	5.73
Fairfax, Madge and Bill, Pauline		159.12		159.12
Fales, Irving	3.00	176.28	2.73	182.01
Fales, Richard and Elaine	3.00	110.76	7.41	121.17
Fales, Richard and Irving		79.95	58.50	138.45
Farmer, Erma		170.82	2.73	173.55
Faulkingham, David and Lois	3.00	21.45	2.73	27.18
Faulkingham, Donald	3.00		2.73	5.73
Fields, George		11.70		11.70
Fitzpatrick, Albert	3.00			3.00
Flinton, Frank, heirs		101.01		101.01
Forsblom, Harriet		108.03	2.73	110.76
Grover, Charles and Marion	3.00	127.92	8.58	139.50
Haag, Maurice	3.00		14.43	17.43
Haag, Priscilla		216.06		216.06
Hall, Dean and Ruth	3.00	132.99	16.38	152.37
Hall, Mary		95.16	2.73	97.89
Harjula, David and Roxanne	3.00	54.60	2.73	60.33
Haskell, Maurice and Ida	3.00	84.24	2.73	89.97
Hilyard, Norman		74.88	2.73	77.61
Holmes, Forest	3.00		9.75	12.75
Howe, Myron	3.00	213.72	2.73	219.45
Hunt, Carroll	3.00			3.00
Hunt, Howard	3.00	46.80		49.80

Name	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Hunt, Jean L. and Francis	3.00	188.37	2.73	194.10
Hunt, Leslie and Katie	X	99.84		99.84
Hunt, Lowell	MAS			
Huntington, Joseph and Ross, Lillian	X	95.55	3.90	99.45
Hyler, Kenneth	3.00		4.68	7.68
Hyler, Ray	3.00		4.68	7.68
Hyler, Ray and Kenneth		64.74		64.74
Hyler, S. E., heirs		142.35		142.35
Hynd, Allan	3.00	208.65	2.73	214.38
Hynd, Frederic and Gretchen	3.00	326.43	289.38	618.81
Hysom, Stanley and Margaret	3.00	52.65	2.73	58.38
James, Merle	X	311.22	2.73	313.95
Johnson, Edgar	3.00			3.00
Jones, Doris		3.90	2.73	6.63
Jones, Francis	3.00	140.01	4.68	147.69
Jones, Harvey	3.00	35.88		38.88
Kalloch, Phillip and Evelyn	X	111.54	4.68	116.22
Kelleran, Herman	X	66.30		66.30
Kelleran, Lana		58.50		58.50
Kiel, David	3.00			3.00
Killeran, Edward	3.00	217.62	17.94	238.56
Kirk, Russell and Catherine	3.00	25.35	2.73	31.08
Kiskilla, Edward and Evelyn		94.38	2.73	97.11
Laaka, Anne, heirs		125.58		125.58
Laaka, Robert		34.32		34.32
Laaka, Robert and Geneva	3.00	128.70		131.70
Laaka, Svante	X	11.70	2.73	14.43
Laine, Arvo and Irene		138.06	2.73	140.79

Name	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Langlois, Bernard and Helen	3.00	52.65		55.65
Lane, John and Mary		28.47		28.47
Latva, Edward	3.00			3.00
Laurilla, Hugo	3.00	303.03	18.72	324.75
Lermond, William	X	3.90		3.90
Lindell, Elina		58.89		58.89
Lindstedt, Albert	3.00	109.98		112.98
Lufkin, Ada		81.90	2.73	84.63
Lufkin, Richard and Marguerite	3.00	59.67	2.73	65.40
Lundevall, John and Celia		117.78	2.73	120.51
Maloney, Clyde	3.00	5.85	18.33	27.18
Maloney, E. K.	X	51.48		51.48
Maloney, Flora		87.75	2.73	90.48
Maloney, M. J.	3.00	149.76	2.73	155.49
Maki, Andrew, heirs		85.80		85.80
Maki, Robert	3.00		4.68	7.68
Marshall, Homer	3.00	37.05	10.53	50.58
Martin, Gilbert and Marion	3.00	118.95	2.73	124.68
Matson, Waino	3.00	16.77		19.77
Matson, Walter and Esther	3.00	40.95	2.73	46.68
Miller, L. M. and Geraldine		43.68	4.68	48.36
Montgomery, George, Jr.	3.00		2.73	5.73
Montgomery, George, Sr.	3.00	115.83	8.58	127.41
Montgomery, George and Henry		46.80		46.80
Montgomery, Robert	3.00		2.73	5.73
Montgomery, Rosalie		5.85	5.46	11.31
Moore, Percy and Ella	3.00	108.42		111.42
Morse, Elmer	EVL			
Morse, Ferdinand and Katherine		70.20		70.20

Name	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Murphy, Clifford and Mary	3.00	83.85	2.73	89.58
McIntyre, Kenneth	3.00	24.57		27.57
Newbert, Ernest	3.00	36.66		39.66
Niemi, Victor	3.00		1.95	4.95
Ogilvie, Elizabeth and Simpson, Dorothy		159.51		159.51
Olson, Alvaro H.	3.00		11.31	14.31
Olson, Fred and Lora	3.00	120.90	7.41	131.31
Olson, John	3.00	34.32		37.32
Olson, John and Marjorie		157.95	20.28	178.23
Olson, Katie, heirs		142.35		142.35
Olson, Sam	3.00	172.77	61.23	237.00
Orff, A. V.	3.00	515.58	20.28	538.86
Orff, Kendall	3.00	76.44	70.59	150.03
Orne, Florence and Cushman, Belle		95.55		95.55
O'Connor, Alice		129.87	2.73	132.60
Perley, Henry	3.00	117.00	7.02	127.02
Prior, Cortland	3.00	77.61	20.28	100.89
Prior, Harland and Athlene	3.00	82.68	4.68	90.36
Prior, Roland	3.00	100.62	11.70	115.32
Raatakainen, George and Rachel	3.00	243.75	143.13	389.88
Rand, Ralph and Lucy	X	160.29	4.68	164.97
Rayer, Ronald and Helen	3.00	175.89	4.68	183.57
Richard, Stanley B.	3.00	51.48		54.48
Rivers, Charles		36.66		36.66
Rivers, Ernestine		100.23		100.23
Robins, Reddington and Celia	3.00	61.23	7.80	72.03
Robinson, Chester and Ruth	3.00	109.98		112.98
Robinson, Ruth B.		51.48		51.48

Name	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Ross, Lillian and Edward	3.00	69.81	16.38	89.19
Saastamoinen, Estelle and Reino	3.00	253.89	75.27	332.16
Sallinen, Edith		29.25		29.25
Sallinen, Walpus	3.00	128.31	4.68	135.99
Sanborn, Willard	3.00	28.47	2.73	34.20
Seavey, Alonzo	X	60.45		60.45
Seavey, James	X	64.35	14.43	78.78
Seavey, Lena		4.29		4.29
Seavey, Leroy	3.00	39.00	15.60	57.60
Seavey, Leslie B.	3.00	88.14	27.69	118.83
Sevon, Kenneth	3.00	160.68	4.68	168.36
Shay, Vernon and Lenora	3.00	47.97	14.43	65.40
Smith, Gerald	3.00	221.52	69.81	294.33
Smith, H. E.	X	249.21	28.47	277.68
Spear, Herbert	3.00	5.46	43.29	51.75
Spear, Herbert and Bessie		3.90		3.90
Spear, I. E., heirs		278.46		278.46
Spear, Kenneth and Bernice	3.00	93.60	8.97	105.57
Stambaugh, William and Judith	3.00	184.47	12.09	199.56
Stevens, Lillian		200.46		200.46
Stimpson, Roland	3.00	7.80	21.45	32.25
Stone, Charles, heirs		36.66		36.66
Stone, Robert and Lucille	3.00	122.07	2.73	127.80
Tiffany, Norma		73.32	2.73	76.05
Tiffany, Richard	3.00			3.00
Vinal, Edward W.	3.00	46.80	2.73	52.53
Vose, Roy B.	3.00	86.58	18.33	107.91
Wales, Clarence	3.00	7.41	32.37	42.78
Wales, Rose		183.69		183.69
Watts, Percy and Ada	3.00	98.28	2.73	104.01

Name	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Webster, Roger	X		2.73	2.73
Wilson, Kenneth	3.00		2.73	5.73
Wilson, Margaret		96.72		96.72
Wood, Raymond	3.00	253.11	23.79	279.90
Woodbury, Arthur	X	124.02	2.73	126.75
Wotton, Chester and Evelyn	3.00	118.95		121.95
Yeaton, Stanley	3.00	73.32	2.73	79.05
Young, Alonzo, heirs		164.19		164.19
Young, Bernard L., and Gracie	3.00	75.27	2.73	81.00
Young, Carl G.	3.00	77.22	2.73	82.95
Young, Dennis	3.00	103.35	4.68	101.03
Young, Douglas and James		32.76		32.76
Young, H. G., heirs		212.55	2.73	215.28
Young, Harry	3.00	42.90	2.73	48.63
Young, James		27.30		27.30
Young, James and Florence	3.00	218.01	115.05	336.06
Young, Laurice	3.00		1.95	4.95
Young, Lizzie		27.69		27.69
Young, L. O.	X	220.74		220.74
Young, N. H.	X	264.03	67.08	331.11
Young, Oscar	3.00		4.68	7.68
Young, Phillip	3.00	203.97	15.60	222.57
Young, Walter D.	3.00	69.42	18.33	90.75
Young, Wendall	3.00	38.22	40.56	81.78

NON-RESIDENT

Name	Real	Pers.	Total
Abrams, Sheldon and Blair	11.70		11.70
Adamic, Anthony M. and Hazel K.	134.16		134.16
Ahola, Oscar and Ida	125.58		125.58
Andrews, Edward	14.82		14.82
Anderson, Henry and Marjorie	173.16		173.16

Name	Real	Pers.	Total
Anderson, Lars and Erma	60.45		60.45
Antolini, Margaret	199.68		199.68
Associated Lobster Co.	82.68		82.68
Bailey, Catherine	174.72		174.72
Bailey, Charles and Catherine	54.60		54.60
Baker, Robert and Lillian	35.10		35.10
Baugass, Paul	243.75		243.75
Beattie, Robert	11.70		11.70
Beckett, Donald	20.67		20.67
Beckett, Ernest and Evelyn	14.82		14.82
Beckett, Lloyd	54.99		54.99
Bedell, Jacob A.	5.85		5.85
Black and Gay Co.	15.60		15.60
Brown, Lucy E.	91.65		91.65
Brown, Freeman	104.52		104.52
Brown, Gardiner and Ruth M.	33.15		33.15
Broughton, P. F. and E. T.	169.65		169.65
Burgin, Roger C.	234.39		234.39
Burton, Oscar	82.29		82.29
Butler, Clarence	5.85		5.85
Butler, Harold and Pease, Arthur	14.82		14.82
Brazier, Avis	5.85		5.85
Carroll, Ralph and Hazel	44.85		44.85
Carter, Carol M.	31.98		31.98
Cavic, George	18.33		18.33
Central Maine Power Co.	819.00		819.00
Chadwick, Gerald	42.12		42.12
Clark, Raymond and Florence	16.77	9.75	26.52
Cole, Mildred	97.11		97.11
Comeau, Charles	24.57		24.57
Comstock, Marshall and White, Carter M.	177.84		177.84
Conners, James	16.77		16.77

Name	Real	Pers.	Total
Cousins, Albert and Lenora	37.05		37.05
Cox, Orrin and Evelyn	129.09		129.09
Creamer, Charles S. and Jeannette	73.32		73.32
Creighton, Helen	72.15		72.15
Curtis, Charles, heirs	75.66		75.66
Cushman, Fred and Belle	51.87		51.87
Dallett, John	38.61	31.20	69.81
Dallett, Mary	362.70		362.70
Davis, Sidney	37.44		37.44
Dawson, Benjamin	65.13		65.13
Degler, Walter and Edith	114.27		114.27
Dennison, Frederick	68.25		68.25
Doe, Ralph	5.46		5.46
Drinkwater, Joseph, heirs	64.35		64.35
Duda, John L.	243.75		243.75
Dumphy, Ernest and Mina	14.43		14.43
Eaton, Doris B.	33.93		33.93
Eaton, George H.	27.30		27.30
Elliot, Albert	81.90		81.90
Elliot, Edward	81.90		81.90
Elliot, Richard	111.15		111.15
Elliot, R. O.	30.81		30.81
Fales, Rena	1.17		1.17
Fales, Willard	134.55		134.55
Fales, Willard and Blanche	62.40		62.40
Feyler, Richard T.	8.97		8.97
Fleck, Leslie and June	78.39		78.39
Flett, Meta	30.42		30.42
Flinchbaugh, Donald, heirs	135.72		135.72
Flinchbaugh, Rodman and Ruth	101.01		101.01
Gamage, Hazel	23.40		23.40
Genthner, Roland		6.63	6.63
Genthner, Violet	11.70		11.70
George, Hilda	70.20		70.20

Name	Real	Pers.	Total
Geiger, George and Agnes	72.54		72.54
Glover, William A.	4.68		4.68
Goodridge, John	126.75		126.75
Gore, Earl	15.60		15.60
Grafton, Elizabeth	4.68		4.68
Grant, Charles	32.37		32.37
Gulf Oil Corp.		19.89	19.89
Hall, George	112.71		112.71
Harmon, Marguerite	11.70		11.70
Hathorne, Charles	12.48		12.48
Hendrickson, Herman	60.06		60.06
Holgerson, Aino and Gustave	32.37		32.37
Johnson, Grace	40.95		40.95
Jones, Everett	10.92		10.92
Joy, Clarence	143.91		143.91
Kalloch, Mervin	8.97		8.97
Keenan, Nancy M.	23.40		23.40
Kenney, Barbara	7.02		7.02
Kenney, Mary and Ethel	81.12		81.12
Kinnie, Allen and June P.	70.20		70.20
Knights, Charles		1.95	1.95
Knights, Charles and Cora, and Slader, Winnie	115.05		115.05
Knowles, Edward T.	161.07		161.07
Lawry, Orma, Jr.	117.00		117.00
Lawry, Oram, Sr.	149.37		149.37
Legrow, George	35.10		35.10
Libby, Hiram, heirs	81.90		81.90
Libby, Ralph U.	102.18		102.18
Lineken, Frank	7.80		7.80
Lippman Bros.		109.20	109.20
Malloy, Richard	73.32		73.32
Mandolin, Felix and Olga	19.50		19.50
Mann, Russell G.	83.85		83.85
Marble, William and Grace	148.98		148.98
Mill Incorporated, The	129.48		129.48
Miller, Earle C.	11.70		11.70

Name	Real	Pers.	Total
Miller, Effie J., heirs	51.48		51.48
Miller, Joel and Marlee	49.92		49.92
Montgomery, Mae, heirs	14.82		14.82
Montgomery, Rodrick	33.15		33.15
Moody, Edith	15.60		15.60
Morse, Wilbur, heirs	63.18		63.18
McFarland, Carrie	10.14		10.14
McLeod, Kenneth	138.06		138.06
McNamara, William, heirs	160.29		160.29
Newbert, Herbert	70.98		70.98
Newbert, Nancy and Thayer, Virginia	18.72		18.72
Neiderman, Oscar and Thelma	112.32		112.32
Nord, Frank, heirs	4.68		4.68
Nord, Fred	57.33		57.33
O'Brien, Howard D.	74.10		74.10
Oglivie, Frank and Maud	72.54		72.54
Patton, Martha, heirs	5.85		5.85
Parks, Joseph, heirs	11.70		11.70
Paulsen, Ralph and Marilyn	7.80		7.80
Payson, Lillian	17.55		17.55
Payson, Willard and Catherine	306.54		306.54
Payson, Willard, Jr.	76.44		76.44
Pease, Arthur	31.98		31.98
Pease, Elizabeth	52.65		52.65
Peck, James	69.42		69.42
Pellerin, Joseph and Cristine	29.64		29.64
Penny, Arthur	32.76		32.76
Penny, Guy	65.52		65.52
Perie, Edith	58.50		58.50
Pickering, Muriel	7.80		7.80
Prior, Elmer	9.36		9.36
Prior, S. E.	67.47		67.47
Provonchee, Barbara	109.59		109.59

Name	Real	Pers.	Total
Reed, Norman	652.08		652.08
Richards, W. S.	59.67		59.67
Richards, Woodbury	29.25		29.25
Rieki, Bertha	21.84		21.84
Righter, C. L.	5.07		5.07
Rivers, D. T.	79.17		79.17
Rivers, Wendell	14.04		14.04
Robinson, Raymond and Pearl	23.40		23.40
Rockwell, Dudley	119.73		119.73
Rockwell, Ruth	87.75		87.75
Russell, Everett	39.00		39.00
Savory, Helen	117.00		117.00
Savory, Wallace	42.12		42.12
Searing, Ethel M.	25.74		25.74
Sevon, Elmer		2.73	2.73
Shuman, Josephine, heirs	9.36		9.36
Simonds, Dwight and Winnifred	196.95		196.95
Slader, Blanche	7.41		7.41
Slader, Winnie		2.73	2.73
Smith, Delwin and Inez	37.05		37.05
Smith, H. Wellington	87.75		87.75
Smith, Sidney	28.08		28.08
Sparks, George and Hannah	78.00		78.00
Spear, Clara	66.55		66.55
Spear, Maynard, heirs	15.60		15.60
Spear, Willis	17.55		17.55
Stetson, Leonard, heirs	23.40		23.40
Stevens, George and Rena	70.20		70.20
Street, Newton and Ethel	198.90		198.90
Strout, Alfred M.	85.80		85.80
Strout, Alfred M., and OBrien, Howard	9.36		9.36
Tanner and Phypper	58.50		58.50
Taylor, Stillman and Quinton, A. A.	17.16		17.16
Taylor, Harold and Leona	195.39		195.39

Name	Real	Pers.	Total
Tidewater Oil Co.		13.26	13.26
Truax, Georgina M.	32.37		32.37
Upham, Sherwood and Erma	157.95		157.95
Vinal, Nettie	72.15		72.15
Waldoboro Poultry Co.		16.38	16.38
Walker, Willard	131.82		131.82
Wallace, Charles	22.62		22.62
Wallace, Kenneth	8.97		8.97
Wallace, Leroy and Ruth	58.50		58.50
Watts, Julia	93.21		93.21
Webster, Leroy	68.25		68.25
Weigand, Herman and Catherine	117.00		117.00
Weston, Myles	79.95		79.95
Wheelock, Caroline B.	149.37		149.37
White, Albert	73.71		73.71
Whitten, Willis and Rena	40.56		40.56
Williams, Annabelle	37.05		37.05
Williams, Edward	13.65		13.65
Wollmar, Sixten	633.75	27.30	661.05
Woodcock, Carl S.	47.19		47.19
Woodcock, Ora	20.67		20.67
Woodbury, Ramona	59.28		59.28
Wotton, Chester and Grace	70.20		70.20
Wyllie, Richard	21.45		21.45
Young, Bertha	9.36		9.36
Young, Clyde G.	20.28		20.28
Young, Douglas	31.20		31.20
Young, Raymond	122.85		122.85

SUPPLEMENT

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Creamer, Charles	3.00			3.00
Decker, C. R.	3.00			3.00
Eaton, Archie	3.00			3.00
Elliot, Russell	3.00			3.00
Hall, Dean			50.70	50.70

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Haskell, Robert	3.00			3.00
Hilyard, Norman	3.00			3.00
James, Merle	3.00			3.00
Kiskila, Edward	3.00			3.00
Laine, Arvo	3.00			3.00
Lundevall, John, Sr.	3.00			3.00
Miller, L. M.	3.00			3.00
Moody, Donald	3.00			3.00
Monroe, Fredric and Mary		9.36		9.36
Nord, Alfred	3.00			3.00
Smith, Linwood	3.00			3.00
Wotton, Chester			2.73	2.73
Wotton, Olive			10.92	10.92
Young, L. O.			8.58	8.58
Young, Wendall			2.73	2.73
Young, William and Vera	3.00	76.05	2.73	81.78

Fire Department Report

To The Citizens of Cushing:

Your Fire Department has completed its first two years of service to the community.

The members have spent many hours, and have done a great amount of work in building and maintaining Cushing's first Fire Department.

The first year we spent very little of the appropriation, as first we wished to rebuild the pump, that we acquired from the city of Rockland, and put it in a more serviceable condition. This was accomplished and then we began to build a fire fighting unit.

We have acquired five hundred feet of inch and a half dacron fire hose, two hundred and fifty feet of forestry hose, this along with one hundred feet of cotton hose given us by Rockland, only adds to eight hundred and fifty feet of fire fighting hose, but we hope to increase this as time and finances permit.

Along with the hose we have bought a portable German Ruff fire fighting pump, which can be carried by two men to any place water can be pumped from. This will be very useful in woods fires, or use as a helper pump from a water hose to the fire truck.

By purchase and donation we now have two dozen fire brooms and we have made six fire rakes, these and three Indian pumps will be very useful to fight grass fires.

The afore mentioned equipment along with a dry chemical fire extinguisher has brought to Cushing

some degree of fire protection. We hope in the coming years to increase and improve the department to make it into a first class fire department.

The Cushing Fire Department wishes to thank all the people who have contributed money and time in helping the department to become established, a special vote of thanks to the Elliot and Strout Insurance Agency for their generous contribution of Liability Insurance each year to cover the department.

We would like to present the following financial report and budget for your consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

KENNETH F. WILSON
Fire Chief

1960 Fiscal Year Financial Report

Balance from 1959	$ 471.60	
Appropriation	500.00	
		$ 971.60
Equipment purchases		
From Blanchard Associates	$ 455.50	
From Eastern Fire Equip. Co.	516.10	
		$ 971.60

1961 Budget

Fuel	$ 126.00	
Lights	24.00	
Gasoline and Oil	50.00	
New Hose and equipment	450.00	
		$ 650.00

Town Warrant

To Kenneth Wilson, a constable of the Town of Cushing in the County of Knox:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said town of Cushing qualified by law to vote in town affairs to assemble at the Acorn Grange Hall on the 20th day of March, 1961 A. D., at seven o'clock in the evening to act on the following articles, to wit:

Article 1. To elect a moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To elect a Town Clerk for the ensuing year.

Article 3. To act on the report of the Municipal Officers.

Article 4. To elect a Selectman for three years.

Article 5. To elect an Assessor for three years.

Article 6. To elect an Overseer of the Poor for three years.

Article 7. To elect a Treasurer for one year.

Article 8. To elect a member to the School Board for three years.

Article 9. To elect one or more Road Commissioners for one year.

Article 10. To elect a Tax Collector and vote the Compensation.

Recommended 2%

Article 11. To elect all other necessary Town Officers.

Article 12. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the following purposes.

a. For School Maintenance
Recommended $20,336.32

b. For the repairs of School Building and the purchase of equipment.
Recommended $500.00

c. For the repairs to Roads and Bridges.
Recommended $2000.00 to be taken from Excise Tax.

d. For Snow Removal
Recommended $1,800.00

e. For support of the Poor
Recommended $1,900.00

f. For aid to Dependent Children
Recommended $700.00

g. For Town Officers Salaries
Recommended $2,000.00—amount in excess thereof to be taken from Surplus

h. Incidentals
Recommended $1,400.00

i. Fires
Recommended $500.00 to be taken from surplus

j. Examination of School Children
Recommended $125.00 to be taken from surplus

Article 13. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for State Aid Road construction (in addition to amounts regularly raised for the care of ways, highways and bridges) under the provisions of Section 44, 49 and 50, Chapter 23, R. S. 1954 as amended.

Recommended $1,066.00 to be taken from Excise Tax

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $75.00 for Public Health Nursing in Cushing. Said sum to be expended by the Maine Department of Health and Welfare, Bureau of Health, for local service.

Article 15. To see what sum the Town will vote to pay for the collection of the Excise Tax.

Recommended 25c per registration

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen in behalf of the Town to sell and dispose of any real estate acquired by the Town for non-payment of taxes thereon at such terms as they may deem advisable, and execute quit claim deeds for the same.

Article 17. To see whether or not the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Fifty Dollars ($50.00) to be paid to the State of Maine Publicity Bureau to be expended and used for advertising the natural resources, advantages and attractions of the State of Maine in accordance with provisions of Chapter 91, Section 108, of the Revised Statutes of 1954.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate two thousand twenty nine dollars and sixty three cents ($2,029.63) for ninth payment on

school building, due prior to the first day of December 1961.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred thirteen dollars and no cents ($113.00) for the Knox County General Hospital.

Article 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to carry on the improvement of the McCarters Point Road of widening and graveling the road as far as whatever funds that are appropriated will allow.

Recommended Money to be taken from the Town Road Improvement Fund.

Article 21. To see what sum, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for its share of the support of Knox County Regional Planning Commission.

Recommended $125.00

Article 22. To see what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate for Fire Fighting Equipment.

Recommended $650.00 to be taken from surplus.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to include the name of the town poor in its annual report.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate two hundred dollars ($200.00) for upkeep of dump.

Article 25. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of four hundred dollars ($400.00) for the start of a restoration program for the town cemeteries, as required by Chapter 58, Section 3 and 4—Revised Sta-

tutes of Maine, 1954—Chapter 91, Section 107 of Revised Statutes of Maine.

Article 26. To see if the town will vote to have the Planning Committee continue the study for town Building Code.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept Two Hundred Dollars ($200.00) for perpetual care of the Thomas N. Stone Lot located in the Pleasant View Cemetery, Pleasant Point.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to accept Two Hundred Dollars ($200.00) for perpetual care of the James A. Creamer Lot located in the Pleasant View Cemetery, Pleasant Point.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept Two Hundred Dollars and no cents ($200.00) from Wilbur J. Morse Estate to be used for perpetual care of the Thomas Garthuese lot located in the Norton Cemetery.

The Selectmen give notice that they will be in session for the purpose of revising and correcting the list of voters at the Acorn Grange Hall at six o'clock in the evening of the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 15th day of February, 1961.

KENDALL ORFF

ROBERT E. STONE

EDWARD KILLERAN
Selectmen

Table of Contents

Abatements 18

Assessors' Report 26

Auditor's Report 11

Clerk's Report 19

Fire Chief's Report 42

Overseers of Poor Report 10

Public Health Nurse's Report 24

Selectmen's Report 4

School Department 21

Statement of Operations 13

Tax Collector's Report 17

Treasurer's Report 20

Town Officers 2

Warrant 44

1789 - One Hundred and Seventy-second - 1961

ANNUAL REPORT

of the Municipal Officers

of the Town of

CUSHING, MAINE

for the Municipal Year Ending January 15, 1962

1789 — One Hundred and Seventy-Second — 1961

Annual Report

of the

Municipal Officers

of the

Town of Cushing

For the Municipal Year
1961

PRINTED BY
CAMDEN HERALD PUBLISHING COMPANY
1962

Town Officers

1961 - 1962

Moderator
KENNETH WILSON

Town Clerk
MILDRED YOUNG

Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor
ROBERT E. STONE, Chairman
EDWARD KILLERAN STANLEY YEATON

Assessors and Fence Viewers
RILEY DAVIS, Chairman
EDWARD KILLERAN STANLEY YEATON

Treasurer
WALTER CHAPMAN

Tax Collector
JEANNETTE ORFF

School Committee

KENDALL ORFF	Term expires 1962
WILLIAM STAMBAUGH	Term expires 1963
NORMA TIFFANY	Term expires 1964

Budget Committee
KENNETH WILSON KENDALL ORFF
JAMES YOUNG

Constables
KENNETH WILSON STANLEY YEATON

Registrar of Voters
MILDRED YOUNG

Road Commissioner
CARL YOUNG

Fire Ward
RICHARD FALES

Fire Warden
KENNETH WILSON

Superintendent of Schools
C. LEROY BARKER

Health Officer
DR. LOUIS BENSON

Selectmen's Report

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1961

School	$20,336.32	
School Repair and Equipment	500.00	
Payment on School Bldg.	2,029.63	
Snow Removal	1,800.00	
Town Poor	1,900.00	
Aid to Dependent Children	700.00	
Town Officers	2,000.00	
Incidentals	1,400.00	
State Aid Road	1,066.00	
Public Health Nurse	75.00	
Maine Publicity Bureau	50.00	
Knox Co. General Hospital	113.00	
Knox County Regional Planning	125.00	
Town Dump	187.17	
Restoration of Town Cemeteries	400.00	
		$32,682.12
Town Roads and Bridges from Excise Tax	$ 2,000.00	
Fires, from Surplus	500.00	
Examination of School Children from Surplus	125.00	
State Aid Road from Excise Tax	1,066.00	
Fire Fighting Equipment from Surplus	650.00	
		$ 4,341.00

Disbursements

Indicidental Account

	Disbursed	Receipts
Appropriation		$ 1,400.00
Received during year		214.32
Supplies and Printing	$ 368.40	
Liens and Legal Expense	199.41	

	Disbursed	Receipts
Surety Bonds	76.00	
Service Charge and Interest	100.91	
Misc.	89.20	
Town House	26.00	
Bookkeeping and Auditing	345.00	
	$ 1,210.92	
Balance to Surplus	403.40	
	$ 1,614.32	$ 1,614.32

TOWN OFFICERS

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
From Surplus		67.93
Robert Stone	$ 250.00	
Edward Killeran	175.00	
Stanley Yeaton	175.00	
Walter Chapman	175.00	
Jeannette Orff	739.93	
Mildred Young	75.00	
Riley Davis	166.00	
Edward Killeran	150.00	
Stanley Yeaton	135.00	
Stanley Yeaton	3.00	
Kenneth Wilson	8.00	
Leslie Seavey	8.00	
Clarence Wales	8.00	
	$ 2,067.92	$ 2,067.93

FIRES

Balance		$ 253.85
Appropriation from Surplus		500.00
Disbursed	$ 350.00	
Balance	403.85	
	$ 753.85	$ 753.85

FIRE DEPARTMENT

	Disbursed	Receipts
From Surplus		$ 650.00
Lights	$ 22.00	
Equipment	78.00	
Fuel	66.98	
	$ 166.98	
Balance	483.02	
	$ 650.00	$ 650.00

CIVIL DEFENSE

Balance		$ 452.85
Balance	$ 452.85	
	$ 452.85	$ 452.85

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Appropriation		$ 75.00
Disbursed	$ 75.00	
	$ 75.00	$ 75.00

EXAMINATION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN

From Surplus		$ 125.00
Disbursed	$ 83.08	
To Surplus	41.92	
	$ 125.00	$ 125.00

KNOX COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL

Appropriation		$ 113.00
Disbursed	$ 113.00	
	$ 113.00	$ 113.00

FRIENDSHIP TOWN DUMP

	Disbursed	Receipts
Appropriation		$ 187.17
Disbursed	$ 187.17	
	$ 187.17	$ 187.17

TOWN ROADS AND BRIDGES

From Excise Tax		$ 2,000.00
Labor	$ 499.20	
Gravel	73.95	
Tar	1,157.11	
	$ 1,730.26	
To Surplus	269.74	
	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00

STATE AID ROADS

Appropriation		$ 1,066.00
From Excise Tax		1,066.00
State of Maine		5,707.59
Labor	$ 6,277.56	
Culverts	1,230.78	
Gravel and Fill	749.20	
Supplies	61.17	
Property Rights	403.00	
	$ 8,721.71	
Carried Forward		882.12
	$ 8,721.71	$ 8,721.71

NEW EQUIPMENT

Balance		$ 1,800.00
Balance	$ 1,800.00	
	$ 1,800.00	$ 1,800.00

SNOW REMOVAL

	Disbursed	Receipts
Balance		$ 1,655.82
Appropriation		1,800.00
State of Maine		1,465.10
Plowing	$ 951.25	
Sanding	375.47	
Salt	572.59	
Fence	147.64	
Sand	415.57	
Repairs	707.74	
	$ 3,170.26	
Balance	1,750.66	
	$ 4,920.92	$ 4,920.92

TOWN ROAD IMPROVEMENT

Received State of Maine		$ 1,664.45
Labor	$ 1,639.65	
Balance	24.80	
	$ 1,664.45	$ 1,664.45

NEW SCHOOL BUILDING

Appropriation		$ 2,029.63
Disbursed	$ 2,029.63	
	$ 2,029.63	$ 2,029.63

REPAIR TO TOWN BUILDINGS

Balance		$ 205.88
Balance	$ 205.88	
	$ 205.88	$ 205.88

MAINE PUBLICITY BUREAU

Appropriation		$ 50.00
Disbursed	$ 50.00	
	$ 50.00	$ 50.00

MUNICIPAL PLANNING

	Disbursed	Receipts
Balance		$ 75.00
To Surplus	$ 75.00	
	$ 75.00	$ 75.00

KNOX COUNTY REGIONAL PLANNING

Appropriation		$ 125.00
Disbursed	$ 125.00	
	$ 125.00	$ 125.00

RESTORATION OF TOWN CEMETERIES

Appropriation		$ 400.00
Disbursed	$ 63.53	
Balance	336.47	
	$ 400.00	$ 400.00

COUNTY TAX

Amount of Tax		$ 1,387.00
Disbursed	$ 1,387.00	
	$ 1,387.00	$ 1,387.00

TRUST FUNDS

Balance		$10,911.83
Received		214.20
Disbursed	$ 559.76	
Balance	10,566.27	
	$11,126.03	$11,126.03

Report of Overseers of Poor

TOWN POOR

Balance		$ 947.55
Appropriation		1,900.00
Alberta Laine	$ 144.00	
Lempi Erickson	652.98	
Forrest Newbert	459.20	
Ernest Newbert	36.18	
Newbert Brothers	15.56	
Marilyn Benner	12.00	
Maynard Sanborn	7.98	
	$ 1,327.90	
Balance	1,519.65	
	$ 2,847.55	$ 2,847.55

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Appropriation		$ 700.00
Disbursed	$ 370.98	
Balance	329.02	
	$ 700.00	$ 700.00

Auditor's Report

February 8, 1962

The Board of Selectmen
Cushing, Maine

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the balance sheet of the Town of Cushing as at January 15, 1962, and the related statement of operations for the year then ended. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records, and such other auditing procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

In my opinion the accompanying balance sheet and statement of operations present fairly the financial position of the Town of Cushing at January 15, 1962, and the results of its operations for the year then ended.

Very truly yours,

RONALD J. RAYER
Certified Public Accountant

Thomaston, Maine
February 8, 1962

Town of Cushing

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

January 15, 1961 and 1962

General Fund

Assets

	1961	1962
Cash	$17,621.32	$17,960.12
Uncollected Taxes	1,496.04	2,604.68
Tax Liens	383.44	871.18
Tax Acquired Property	415.40	415.40
	$19,916.20	$21,851.38

Liabilities and Surplus

Payroll Deductions	$ 160.80	$ 80.40
Excise Taxes Collected In Advance	300.79	680.63
Reserve for authorized Expenditures	9,422.63	11,739.11
Surplus	10,031.98	9,351.24
	$19,916.20	$21,851.38

Trust Funds

Cash and Government Bonds	$10,911.83	$10,625.23
Principal and Income	$10,911.83	$10,625.23

STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS
Year Ended January 15, 1962

	Balance 1 - 16 - 61	Appropriation	Cash Received	Other Credits	Cash Disbursed	To or (from) Surplus	Balance 1 - 15 - 62
Administration							
Town Officers		$2,000.00			$ 2,067.93	($ 67.93)	
Incidentals		1,400.00	$ 80.58	$133.74	1,210.92	403.40	
Highways							
Town Roads		2,000.00			1,730.26	269.74	
State Aid Roads		2,132.00	5,707.59		8,721.71	(882.12)	
Town Road Improvement			1,664.45		1,639.65		$ 24.80
Snow Removal	$1,655.82	1,800.00	1,465.10		3,170.26		1,750.66
New Equipment	1,800.00						1,800.00
Education							
General	3,337.07	20,336.32	12,193.53		32,628.62		3,238.30
Repairs and Equipment	694.61	500.00					1,194.61
Building		2,029.63			2,029.63		
Health and Sanitation							
Public Health Nurse		75.00			75.00		
Examination of Children		125.00			83.08	41.92	
County Hospital		113.00			113.00		
Town Dump		187.17			187.17		
Protection							
Fires	253.85	500.00			350.00		403.85
Fire Department		650.00			166.98		483.02
Civil Defense	452.85						452.85
Charities							
Town Poor	947.55	1,900.00			1,327.90		1,519.65
Dependent Children		700.00			370.98		329.02
County Taxes		1,387.00			1,387.00		
Unclassified	280.88	575.00			238.53	75.00	542.35
Overlay		405.57				405.57	
	$9,422.63	$38,815.69	$21,111.25	$133.74	$57,498.62	$245.58	$11,739.11

Treasurer's Report

CASH SUMMARY

Year ended January 15, 1962

Cash balance at beginning of year		$17,621.32
Receipts		
Tax collections:		
1961 Property	$32,012.33	
1961 Excise	3,091.44	
1960 Property	415.38	
1962 Excise	680.63	
Tax Liens	535.06	
Tax Acquired Property	74.73	
Payroll Deductions	1,849.20	
Bank Loan	8,000.00	
Bank Stock Tax	7.92	
Clam Licenses	5.40	
Contributions from State:		
Snow Removal	1,465.10	
Education	12,187.97	
State Aid Highways	5,707.59	
Town Road Improvement	1,664.45	
Other Items	42.76	
Miscellaneous	30.06	
		$67,770.02
		$85,391.34
Disbursements		
Payroll Deductions	$ 1,929.60	
Bank Loan Repayment	8,000.00	
1961 Expenditures	57,501.62	
		$67,431.22
Cash Balance, January 15, 1962		$17,960.12

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER A. CHAPMAN

Report of Tax Collector

Commitment	$34,474.69	
Supplement	64.68	
		$34,539.37
Abatements and Adjustments	$ 42.23	
Net Assessment		$34,497.14
Cash to the Treasurer		$32,006.33
Uncollected Taxes January 15, 1962		$ 2,490.81

LIST OF UNCOLLECTED TAXES

Charles S. and Jeannette Creamer	$ 83.66
Charles Comeau	29.27
C. R. Decker	130.65
Philip Davis	77.74
Erma O'Brien Denzer	20.00
Russell G. Elliott	5.59
David and Lois Faulkingham	88.84
S. E. Hyler, Heirs	135.05
Ray Hyler	3.00
Forrest and Doris Holmes	131.02
Francis Jones	24.69
Doris Jones	6.29
Russell Kirk	29.64
Edward Kiskila	3.00
John and Mary Lane	25.90
John and Mary Lane	27.01
Rosalie Montgomery	10.73
Kenneth McIntyre	22.94
Katie Olson, Heirs	135.05
Alvaro H. Olson	7.07
John and Marjorie Olson	172.09
John Olso	27.01
Courtland Prior	94.02

Eleanor Penny	40.70
Percy Peters	3.00
Maitland Prior	27.05
Stanley B. Richards	51.43
Willard Sanborn	34.45
Roland Stimpson	33.34
Kenneth Wilson	5.59
Margaret Wilson	91.76
Bernard and Gracie Young	75.85
Charles Curtis, Heirs	4.44
James Conners	15.91
Violet Genthner	11.10
John L. Duda	231.25
William A. Glover	4.44
George Hall	113.59
Frank Linekin	7.40
Effie Miller, Heirs	15.84
Roderick Montgomery	31.45
Armas and Viola Mahonen	116.92
Ralph and Marilyn Paulsen	7.40
Ethel M. Searing	24.42
Dwight and Winifred Simonds	186.85
Stillman Taylor and A. A. Quinton	16.28
Waldoboro Poultry Co.	11.99
Kenneth Sevon	3.00
Armas and Viola Mahonen	19.50
J. T. and Helen Armstrong	15.60
	$ 2,490.81

COLLECTED SINCE CLOSE OF BOOKS

C. R. Decker	$ 130.65
Russell G. Elliott	3.00
David and Lois Faulkingham	88.84
Forrest and Doris Holmes	131.02
Francis Jones	24.69
Rosalie Montgomery	10.73
John and Marjorie Olson	172.09

John Olson	27.01
Kenneth Wilson	5.59
Margaret Wilson	91.76
John L. Duda	231.25
William A. Glover	4.44
Roderick Montgomery	31.45
Edward Kiskila	3.00
Erma O'Brien Denzer	20.00
Balance Collected	$ 975.52
Balance to be Collected	$1,515.29

Abatements and Adjustments

Arvo and Irene Laine, Error in Listing	$ 19.50
Lena Seavey, Error in Assessment	16.65
Robert Laaka, Poll Tax, Paid Elsewhere	3.00
Donald Hynd, Member Armed Service	3.00
Adjustment	.08
Carle, A. R., Property Not Owned	9.62
	$ 51.85

Respectfully submitted,

JEANNETTE O. ORFF
Tax Collector

Report of Town Clerk

1961

Births	11
Marriages	4
Deaths	13

January 30—Rogert M. Webster	77
February 17—Ralph E. Laaka	19
March 28—Hibbard Young	72
April 14—Dorothy Bitters	84
July 5—Mary Flint	90
July 6—Lillian R. Genther	73
July 10—Albert V. Orff	62
July 22—Judith M. McIntire	4 mos. 24 days
August 12—Florence F. Orne	78
September—17—Sherwood B. Piper	18
September 26—Florence E. Geyer	79
October 4—Harold A. Dolliver	69
December 26—H. Wellington Smith	78

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED C. YOUNG
Town Clerk

Report of the Superintendent of School

To the Superintending School Committee and the Citizens of the Town of Cushing I herewith present my annual report on the Cushing School:

Superintending School Committee

Kendall Orff	Term expires 1962
William Stambaugh	Term expires 1963
Norma Tiffany	Term expires 1964

Teachers

Margaret Ford, Principal	Grades 6 - 7 - 8
Clara Burton	Grades 3 - 4 - 5
Lucille Stone	Sub. Pr. - 1 - 2

Enrollment by Grades September 1961

Sub-Primary–9; Grade 1–11; Grade 2–10; Grade 3–8; Grade 4–10; Grade 5–10; Grade 6–11; Grade 7–10; Grade 8–8.

Janitor

Maitland Prior

Conveyance

James Young

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Balance	$ 4,031.68	
Appropriation		
Maintenance	20,336.32	
Repairs	500.00	
Health Examinations	125.00	
Refund from Friendship	5.56	
Educational Subsidy	11,982.20	
Tuition—Criehaven	205.77	
		$37,186.53

Expenditures

Administration	$ 732.14	
Instruction	12,654.84	
Health	83.08	
Transportation	5,700.64	
Operation of Plant	1,713.85	
Maintenance	581.04	
Insurance	37.86	
Equipment and Repair	446.55	
Tuition	10,762.70	
		$32,712.70
Balance		$ 4,473.83

CUSHING 1962 - 1963 RECOMMENDED BUDGET

100 Administration		
Salaries	$ 628.00	
Committee	65.00	
Janitor	15.00	
Rent and Utilities	77.00	
Equipment and Supplies	72.00	
		$ 857.00

200 Instruction		
Salaries	$12,495.00	
Sick Leave	250.00	
Text Books	450.00	
Audio Visual and Library	100.00	
Supplies	600.00	
		$13,895.00
300 Attendance	50.00	50.00
400 Health	100.00	100.00
500 Transportation	5,750.00	5,750.00
600 Operation of Plant		
Salaries	640.00	
Fuel	500.00	
Utilities	450.00	
Supplies	350.00	
		$ 1,940.00
700 Maintenance of Plant	1,000.00	1,000.00
800 Insurance	40.00	40.00
1400 Tuition	14,000.00	14,000.00
Total		$37,632.00
Balance	$ 4,473.83	
Estimated Subsidy	11,324.00	15,797.83
Needed Appropriation		$21,834.17

The resignation of two of the three teachers at the Cushing School effective at the close of the current school year, have been accepted with regret by the School Committee. Because of the fact that the demand for teachers exceeds the supply, plus the fact

that most teachers prefer one grade instead of three, it will not be a simple matter to replace them.

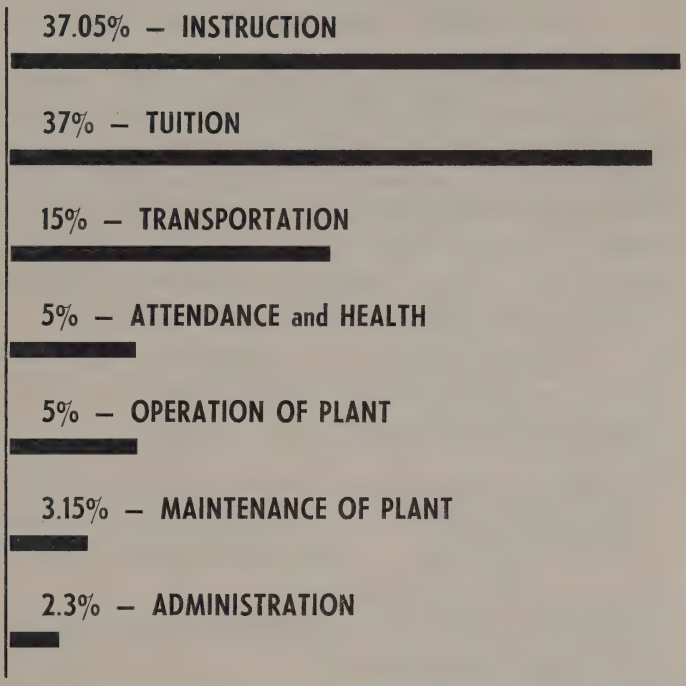
The school yard was tarred and sanded last summer and it is hoped that another coat can be spread this year.

I believe the budget is self-explanatory. The figures for tuition are based on estimates supplied by the receiving towns. The actual costs per pupil will be figured by the State Department and forwarded to the receiving towns after the close of the current school year.

It is impossible to predict what the future will bring by way of enrollment at the elementary school. Your School Committee believes that since the school enrollment is now at the maximum capacity of the building, it might be wise to start a capital reserve fund for the purpose of adding an additional room or rooms, should the need arise. To this end an article has been placed in the town warrant.

You may be interested in the per-pupil cost for elementary and secondary education of your students as compared to the State averages. The State average for secondary pupils in 1960-61 was $424.66. Cushing paid $490.88. The State average for elementary pupils the same year was $219.23. Cushing paid $193.83 for the same period. The cost per mile for transportation in the State average 38.5c for contracted conveyance. Cushing paid 21.2c per mile, based on actual milage for 176 days, as supplied by Mr. Young.

HOW YOUR EDUCATION DOLLAR IS SPENT



Respectfully submitted,

C. LEROY BARKER,
Supt. of Schools

Annual Report of Public Health Nursing Services

IN CUSHING FOR THE YEAR 1961

The general purpose of public health nursing is to help people and the community as a whole to achieve and maintain optimal health. Your public health nurse carries out this purpose by giving preventive, therapeutic, and rehabilitative services to individuals and families in their homes; through health services in schools; and through organized community programs for prevention of illness and promotion of health.

Days worked in the town of Cushing	9
Number of Teacher-Nurse Conferences	7
Number of Patients admitted to Services	16

Classification and number of patient visits:

Maternal—5	Infant—18
Preschool—6	School—12

School health clinic—1 Examined—21
Immunization clinic—1 Children immunized—24
Child Health Conferences—1
Preschool Children examined—7
Immunizations completed or boosters given:

Polio—17	Smallpox—5
Diphtheria - Tetanus—9	Whooping Cough—4

Audiometer tests were given in 4 grades.

The services of the Health Committee under the direction of Mrs. Walter Chapman have been greatly appreciated, also, the cooperation of town officials, school personnel and patients.

(Mrs.) ADA W. AMES
Public Health Nurse

Report of Assessors

To the taxpayers of the Town of Cushing for the year 1961.

LIST OF PROPERTY

at its just value of the Town of Cushing, County of Knox, for the year of 1961, made for return to the Bureau of Taxation as required by law. No. of polls taxed 128. No. of polls not taxed 16.

SUMMARY OF TAXATION

Real Estate, Resident	$235,230.00	
Real Estate, Non-Resident	195,665.00	
Total Real Estate		$430,895.00
Personal Estate, Resident	$ 27,765.00	
Personal Estate, Non-resident	2,025.00	
Total Personal Estate		$ 29,790.00
Grand Total Amount		$460,685.00

TAXABLE LIVE STOCK AND DOMESTIC FOWL

Livestock	$ 965.00
Milk Cows and Steers	3,330.00
Domestic Fowl	10,180.00
Total Amount	$ 14,475.00

EXEMPT LIVE STOCK AND DOMESTIC FOWL

Cattle 18 month and younger	$ 700.00

ALL OTHER KINDS OF PERSONAL PROPERTY
(Including Live Stock)

Stock in Trade	$ 750.00
Boats	4,685.00
Radios and TV	4,305.00
Machinery and Equipment	1,850.00
Other Property	1,700.00
Live Stock and Domestic Fowl brought forward	14,475.00
Total Amount Personal Property	$ 27,765.00

VALUE OF PROPERTY NOT ASSESSED AND NOT INCLUDED IN VALUATION

Town property not used for Municipal Purposes	$ 1,995.00
Property of Veterans and Widows	8,930.00
Taxes Assessed on Real and Personal Estate	34,090.69
Taxes Assessed on Polls	384.00

X—Exempt on Poll Tax
MAS—Member of Armed Service
EVL—Exempt by Veterans Law

RESIDENT

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Achorn Grange		58.46		58.46
Aiken, Ruth and Aubrey		120.99		120.99
Aiken, Ruth and Aubrey		120.00		120.99
Ames, Mildred		44.40		44.40
Ames, Oakley	3.00	50.32	14.80	68.12
Ames, Robert and Estelle	3.00	22.20	13.69	38.89
Anderson, Gerald	3.00			3.00
Anderson, Reynold and Jeannette	3.00	99.90	2.59	105.49

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Anderson, William and Tiami	3.00	97.68	2.59	103.27
Bannon, Susan			2.59	2.59
Baker, Lester and Beatrice		54.39		54.39
Barter, Cecil and Nerita	3.00	115.81	2.59	121.40
Benson, Louis A.	X	98.05	2.59	100.64
Brazier, Caskilena		47.36		47.36
Brackett, Helon		151.70	2.59	154.29
Brooks, Lawrence and Kay	3.00	96.20	11.84	111.04
Carle, A. R.	3.00	24.42	2.59	30.01
Campbell, Joseph C.		123.95		123.95
Chapman, Walter and Jeannette	3.00	78.81	2.59	84.40
Collins, John I. and Ida	3.00	35.15		38.15
Comeau, Charles	3.00	24.42	1.85	29.27
Coombs, Eula		82.88		82.88
Creamer, Charles and Jeannette	3.00	73.26	7.40	83.66
Crute, Donald and Shirley	3.00	105.82	26.64	135.46
Crute, Fannie		80.66		80.66
Crute, Frank	X	283.42	13.69	297.11
Crute, Kenneth	3.00			3.00
Curtis, Robert	3.00	27.01	2.59	32.60
Curtis, Walter	3.00	26.27	2.59	31.86
Davis, Austin		92.50	6.29	98.79
Davis, Fannie and Everett	3.00	62.16	13.69	78.85
Davis, James	X	161.69	4.44	166.13
Davis, Phillip	3.00	64.75	9.99	77.74
Davis, Richard, heirs		29.97		29.97
Davis, Riley and Lillian	3.00	86.21	17.39	106.60
Davol, Dorothy		34.41		34.41

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Decker, C. R.	3.00	123.21	4.44	130.65
Denzer, Erma O'Brien		98.05	2.59	100.64
Dolliver, Harold	X			
Draper, Estella		144.30		144.30
Eaton, Archie	3.00	9.25		12.25
Elliot, Russell G.	3.00	54.76	2.59	60.35
Erickson, Frank, heirs		147.26		147.26
Erickson, George	3.00		2.59	5.59
Fairfax, Madge and Bill, Pauline		156.96		156.96
Fales, Irving	3.00	167.24	2.59	172.83
Fales, Richard and Elaine	3.00	105.08	7.03	115.11
Fales, Richard and Irving		75.85	55.50	131.35
Farmer, Erma		162.06	2.59	164.65
Faulkingham, David and Lois	3.00	83.25	2.59	88.84
Fetteroli, Edward Leroy	3.00		4.44	7.44
Fetteroli, Edward Leroy		79.92		79.92
Field, George	X	11.10		11.10
Fitzpatrick, Albert	3.00			3.00
Flinton, Frank, heirs		130.61		130.61
Forsbloom, Harriet		102.49	2.59	105.08
Grover, Charles and Marion	3.00	121.36	10.73	135.09
Haag, Priscilla		199.80		199.80
Haag, Maurice	3.00		8.14	11.14
Hall, Dean and Ruth	3.00	134.31	61.79	199.10
Hall, Mary		90.28		90.28
Harjula, David E. and Roxanna	3.00	51.80	2.59	57.39
Haskell, Maurice and Ida	3.00	82.51	4.44	89.95
Haskell, Robert	3.00			3.00
Hillyard, Norman	3.00	71.04	2.59	76.63
Holmes, Forrest and Doris	3.00	116.92	11.10	131.02

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Howe, Myron	3.00	202.76	2.59	208.35
Hunt, Carroll	3.00			3.00
Hunt, Howard	3.00	44.40		47.40
Hunt, Jean and Francis		178.71		178.71
Hunt, Leslie and Katie P.	X	94.72		94.72
Hunt, Lowell	MAS			
Hyler, Kenneth	3.00		2.59	5.59
Hyler, Ray	3.00			3.00
Hyler, Ray and Kenneth		61.42		61.42
Hyler, S. E., heirs		135.05		135.05
Hynd, Alan	3.00	197.95	2.59	203.54
Hynd, Donald	MAS			
Hynd, Fredric and Gretchen	3.00	309.69	214.60	527.29
Hysom, Stanley and Margaret	3.00	49.95	2.59	55.54
James, Merle	3.00	295.26	2.59	300.85
Johnson, Edgar	3.00			3.00
Jones, Doris		3.70	2.59	6.29
Jones, Francis	3.00	120.25	4.44	127.69
Jones, Harvey	3.00	60.68	4.44	68.12
Kalloch, Evelyn and Phillip	EVL	105.82	4.44	110.26
Kiel, David	3.00			3.00
Killeran, Edward	3.00	180.93	11.47	195.40
Killeran, Herman	X	62.90		62.90
Killeran, Lana		55.50	2.59	58.09
Kirk, Russell	3.00	24.05	2.59	29.64
Kiskilla, Edward and Evelyn	3.00	82.88	4.44	90.32
Laaka, Anna, heirs		119.14	4.44	123.58
Laaka, Robert		32.56		32.56
Laaka, Robert and Geneva	3.00	122.10		125.10
Laine, Arvo and Irene	3.00	40.70	4.44	48.14
Lane, John and Mary		27.01		27.01

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Lane, Walter, heirs		25.90		25.90
Langlois, Bernard and Helen	3.00	42.55		45.55
Laurilla, Hugo	3.00	287.49	82.88	373.37
Lindell, Elina		55.87		55.87
Linstedt, Albert	3.00	104.34		107.34
Lufkin, Ada		77.70	2.59	80.29
Lufkin, Richard and Marguerite	3.00	56.61	2.59	62.20
Lundevall, John and Celia	3.00	111.74	2.59	117.33
Maki, Andrew, heirs		81.40		81.40
Maki, Robert	3.00	7.40	4.44	14.84
Maloney, Clyde	3.00	5.55	17.39	25.94
Maloney, Edward A.			7.40	7.40
Maloney, E. K.		48.84		48.84
Maloney, M. J.	3.00	142.08	2.59	147.67
Martin, Gilbert and Marion	3.00	112.85	2.59	118.44
Marshall, Homer	3.00	35.15	9.99	48.14
Matson, Walter A.	3.00	16.65		19.65
Matson, Walter and Esther	3.00	38.85	2.59	44.44
McIntyre, Kenneth	3.00	20.35	2.59	25.94
Montgomery, George, Jr.	3.00		2.59	5.59
Montgomery, George, Sr.	3.00	109.89	8.14	121.03
Montgomery, George and Henry		44.40		44.40
Montgomery, Robert	3.00		2.59	5.59
Montgomery, Rosalie		5.55	5.18	10.73
Moore, Percy and Ella	3.00	102.86	6.66	112.52
Morse, Ferdinand and Katherine	X	66.60		66.60
Morse, Elmer	3.00	EVL	EVL	3.00
Niemi, Victor	3.00	7.40	4.44	14.84
Nord, Alfred	3.00		6.66	9.66
O'Connor, Alice		123.21		123.21

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Ogilvie, Elizabeth and Simpson, Alida D.		26.64		26.64
Ogilivie, Elizabeth and Simpson, Dorothy		151.33		151.33
Olson, Alvaro	3.00		4.07	7.07
Olson, Fred and Lora	3.00	114.70	9.62	127.32
Olson, John		27.01		27.01
Olson, John and Marjorie	3.00	149.85	19.24	172.09
Olson, Katie, heirs		135.05		135.05
Olson, Sam	3.00	145.41	54.39	202.80
Orff, A. V.	3.00	489.14	17.39	509.53
Orff, Kendall	3.00	72.52	100.27	175.79
Orne, Florence and Cushman, Belle		90.65		90.65
Penney, Arthur	3.00		2.59	5.59
Penney, Eleanor		40.70		40.70
Perley, Henry	3.00	111.00	10.36	124.36
Peters, Percy	3.00			3.00
Prior, Cortland	3.00	73.63	17.39	94.02
Prior, Harland and Athlene	3.00	78.44	4.44	85.88
Prior, Maitland	3.00	14.80	9.25	27.05
Prior, Roland	3.00	95.46	12.95	111.41
Raatikainen, George	3.00	231.25	187.59	421.84
Rand, Ralph and Lucy	X	152.07	4.44	156.51
Rayer, Ronald and Helen E.	3.00	166.87	4.44	174.31
Richards, Stanley B.	3.00	48.84	2.59	54.43
Rivers, Ernestine		87.32		87.32
Robbins, Reddington and Celia	3.00	58.09	9.99	71.08
Robinson, Ruth B.		48.84		48.84
Robinson, Ruth and Chester	3.00	95.09		98.09
Rogers, Harry		46.25	8.14	54.39

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Ross, Edward and Lillian	3.00	66.23	13.69	82.92
Ross, Lillian		99.53		99.53
Saastamoinen, Reino and Estelle	3.00	240.87	70.30	314.17
Sallinen, Edith		27.75		27.75
Sallinen, Walpus	3.00	121.73	4.44	129.17
Sanborn, Willard	3.00	28.86	2.59	34.45
Seavey, Alonzo	X	57.35		57.35
Seavey, James	X	61.05	13.69	74.74
Seavey, James and Robinson, Chester		83.25		83.25
Seavey, Lena		20.72		20.72
Seavey, Leroy	3.00	37.00	14.80	54.80
Seavey, Leslie B.	3.00	83.62	26.27	112.89
Sevon, Kenneth	3.00	152.44	4.44	159.88
Shay, Vernon and Lenora	3.00	51.06	13.69	67.75
Smith, Gerald	3.00	210.16	75.85	289.01
Smith, H. E.	X	234.58	25.53	260.11
Soper, Edwin H.	3.00		2.59	5.59
Spear, Herbert	3.00	5.18	25.16	33.34
Spear, Herbert and Bessie		3.70		3.70
Spear, I. E., heirs		264.18		264.18
Spear, Kenneth and Bernice	3.00	88.80	11.10	102.90
Stambaugh, William	3.00	170.94	8.88	182.82
Stevens, Lillian		180.19		180.19
Stimpson, Roland	3.00	7.40	22.94	33.34
Stone, Robert and Lucille	3.00	113.96	5.18	122.14
Taylor, David and Evelyn	3.00	71.78	5.18	79.96
Tiffany, Norma		69.56	2.59	72.15
Tiffany, Richard	3.00		14.80	17.80

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Vose, Roy B. and Flora B.	3.00	83.62	17.39	104.01
Wales, Clarence	3.00	7.03	36.63	46.66
Wales, Rose		174.27		174.27
Watts, Percy and Ada		93.24	2.59	95.83
Wilson, Kenneth	3.00		2.59	5.59
Wilson, Margaret		91.76		91.76
Wood, Raymond	3.00	241.98	22.20	267.18
Woodbury, Arthur		117.66	2.59	120.25
Wotton, Chester and Evelyn	3.00	112.85	4.07	119.92
Yeaton, Stanley and Doris	3.00	69.56	4.44	77.00
Young, Alonzo, heirs		155.77		155.77
Young, Bernard L., and Grace	3.00	71.41	4.44	78.85
Young, Carl G.	3.00	73.26	11.84	88.10
Young, Dennis	3.00	98.05	11.84	112.89
Young, Edith			2.59	2.59
Young, Harry	3.00	40.70	2.59	46.29
Young, James and Douglas		31.08		31.08
Young, James and Florence	3.00	212.75	120.99	336.74
Young, James		25.90		25.90
Young, Laurice	3.00		3.70	6.70
Young, Lizzie		26.27		26.27
Young, L. O.		120.99	8.14	129.13
Young, Mildred		201.65	2.59	204.24
Young, Oscar	3.00		4.44	7.44
Young, Phillip	3.00	239.39	15.54	257.93
Young, Walter D.	3.00	65.86	9.99	78.85
Young, Wendell	3.00	268.99	105.08	377.07
Young, William and Vera	3.00	72.15	2.59	77.74

NON - RESIDENT

	Real	Pers.	Total
Abrams, Sheldon and Blair	11.10		11.10
Adamic, Anthony and Hazel K.	127.28		127.28
Ahola, Oscar and Ida	119.14		119.14
Anderson, Henry and Marjorie	171.68		171.68
Anderson, Lars and Irma	57.35		57.35
Andrews, Edward and Ruth	14.06		14.06
Antolini, Margaret	189.44		189.44
Associated Lobster Co.	78.44		78.44
Bailey, Catherine	165.76		165.76
Bailey, Charles H. and Catherine	35.15		35.15
Baker, Robert and Lillian	33.30		33.30
Beattie, Robert J.	22.20		22.20
Beckett, Donald	19.61		19.61
Beckett, Lloyd	52.17		52.17
Bedell, Jacob A.	5.55		5.55
Black and Gay	14.80		14.80
Bougass, Paul	206.83		206.83
Boynton, Agnes M.	152.07		152.07
Brazier, Avis	9.25		9.25
Broughton, P. F. and E. F.	160.95		160.95
Brown, Freeman	99.16		99.16
Brown, Lucy	86.95		86.95
Brown, Ruth and Gardner	31.45		31.45
Burgin, Roger C.	222.37		222.37
Burton, Oscar	78.07		78.07
Butler, Clarence	5.55		5.55
Butler, Harold and Pease, Arthur	14.06		14.06
Carroll, Ralph and Hazel	42.55		42.55
Carter, Carroll M.	30.34		30.34
Cavic, George	17.39		17.39
Central Maine Power Co.	1,062.64		1,062.64
Chadwick, Gerald	39.96		39.96
Clark, Raymond and Florence	15.91	9.25	25.16
Cole, Mildred	106.93		106.93

	Real	Pers.	Total
Comstock, Marshall and White, Carter	170.20		170.20
Connors, James	15.91		15.91
Cox, Orrin and Evelyn	122.47		122.47
Creighton, Helen	68.45		68.45
Curtis, Charles, heirs	4.44		4.44
Cushman, Fred and Belle	49.21		49.21
Cusson, Albert and Lenora	35.15		35.15
Dallet, John	36.63	29.60	66.23
Dallett, Mary	350.39		350.39
Davis, Sidney	35.52		35.52
Dennison, Frederick C.	64.75		64.75
Dodge, Charles and Abby	99.90		99.90
Doe, Ralph	5.18		5.18
Drinkwater, Hattie A., heirs	61.05		61.05
Duda, John L.	231.25		231.25
Dumphy, Ernest and Mina	13.69		13.69
Eaton, Doris B.	86.21		86.21
Eaton, George H.	5.55		5.55
Elliot, Albert	83.25		83.25
Elliot, Edward	77.70		77.70
Elliot, Richard	105.45		105.45
Elliot, R. O.	34.78		34.78
Fales, Rena	1.11		1.11
Fales, Willard	127.65		127.65
Fales, Willard and Blanche	59.20		59.20
Feyler, Richard T.	8.51		8.51
Fleck, Leslie and June	139.12		139.12
Flett, Meta	28.86		28.86
Flinchbaugh, Phyllis	128.76		128.76
Flinchbaugh, Rodman and Ruth	95.83	2.59	98.42
Gamage, Hazel	22.20		22.20
Geiger, George and Agnes	69.93		69.93
Genthner, Roland A., Inc.		7.40	7.40
Genthner, Violet	11.10		11.10
George, Hilda	66.60		66.60

	Real	Pers.	Total
Glover, William A.	4.44		4.44
Goodridge, John W.	120.25		120.25
Gore, Earl	17.02		17.02
Grafton, Elizabeth	4.44		4.44
Grant, Charles	30.71		30.71
Gulf Oil Corp.		22.20	22.20
Hall, George	113.59		113.59
Harmond, Marguerite	11.10		11.10
Hathorne, Charles	11.84		11.84
Hawes, Howard E.	13.69		13.69
Hendrickson, Herman	56.98		56.98
Holgerson, Aino and Gustave	30.71		30.71
Johnson, Grace	38.85		38.85
Jokinen, Miriam	11.10		11.10
Jones, Everett	10.36		10.36
Joy, Clarence	136.53		136.53
Kalloch, Mervin	8.51		8.51
Keenan, Nancy M.	99.90		99.90
Kenney, Barbara	6.66		6.66
Kenney, Mary and Ethel	76.96		76.96
Kinne, Alan and June P.	66.60		66.60
Knights, Charles and Cora Slader, Winnie	109.15		109.15
Knowls, Edward T.	152.81		152.81
Lawry, Oram, Jr.	111.00		111.00
Lawry, Oram, Sr.	141.71		141.71
Legrow, George	42.18		42.18
Libby, Hiram, heirs	77.70		77.70
Libby, Ralph U.	96.94		96.94
Linekin, Frank	7.40		7.40
Lipman Bros. Co.		41.44	41.44
Mahonen, Armas E. and Viola M.	116.92		116.92
Mann, Russell G.	79.55		79.55
Malloy, Richard	69.56		69.56
Marble, William and Grace	141.34		141.34

	Real	Pers.	Total
McFarland, Carrie	9.62		9.62
McLeod Kenneth	130.98		130.98
Mendolin, Felix and Olge	18.50		18.50
Mesquita, Manwell and Lillian	45.51		45.51
Mill, Incorporated The	133.94		133.94
Miller, Earl C.	11.10		11.10
Miller, Effie J., heirs	48.84		48.84
Miller, Joel and Marlee	47.36		47.36
Montgomery, Mae, heirs	14.06		14.06
Montgomery, Roderick	31.45		31.45
Monroe, Frederick and Mary	8.88		8.88
Morse, Wilbur, heirs	16.65		16.65
Newbert, Herbert	67.34		67.34
Newbert, Nancy and Thayer, Virginia	17.76		17.76
Niederman, Oscar and Thelma	106.56		106.56
Nord, Frank, heirs	4.44		4.44
Nord, Myrtle	54.39		54.39
O'Brien, Howard C.	70.30		70.30
Ogilvie, Frank and Maud	68.82	2.59	71.41
Parks, Joseph, heirs	11.10		11.10
Patten, Martha, heirs	5.55		5.55
Paulsen, Ralph and Marilyn	7.40		7.40
Payson, Lillian	16.65		16.65
Payson, Willard, Jr., and Jean S.	72.52		72.52
Payson, Mrs. Willard, Sr.	290.82		290.82
Pease, Arthur	30.34		30.34
Pease, Elizabeth	49.95		49.95
Peck, James B.	59.20		59.20
Peck, James and Eaton, Doris	71.78		71.78
Pellerin, Joseph and Christine	28.86		28.86
Penney, Guy	62.16		62.16
Pickering, Muriel	22.20		22.20
Prior, Elmer	8.88		8.88
Prior, S. E.	64.01		64.01
Provonchee, Barbara	105.82		105.82
Read, Norman H.	697.82		697.82

	Real	Pers.	Total
Rieki, Bertha	21.46		21.46
Richards, Woodbury	27.75		27.75
Richards, W. S.	56.61		56.61
Righter, C. L.	4.81		4.81
Rivers, D. T.	75.11		75.11
Rivers, Wendell	13.32		13.32
Robinson, Raymond and Pearl	22.20		22.20
Rockwell, Dudley	113.59		113.59
Rockwell, Ruth	83.25		83.25
Russell, Everett	39.59		39.59
Savoy, Helen	111.00		111.00
Savory, Wallace	39.96		39.96
Searing, Ethel M.	24.42		24.42
Shuman, Josephine, heirs	8.88		8.88
Slader, Blanche	17.02		17.02
Simonds, Dwight and Winnefred	186.85		186.85
Smith, Delwin and Inez	35.15		35.15
Smith, H. Wellington	83.25		83.25
Smith, Sidney	26.64		26.64
Sparks, George and Hannah	77.70		77.70
Sparks, Thomas	17.76		17.76
Spear, Clara	53.65		53.65
Spear, Maynard, heirs	14.80		14.80
Spear, Willis	16.65		16.65
Stetson, Leonard, heirs	22.20		22.20
Stevens, George and Rena	66.60		66.60
Street, Newton and Ethel	188.70		188.70
Strout, Alfred M.	81.40		81.40
Strout, Alfred M. and O'Brien, Howard C.	8.88		8.88
Tanner and Phypper	55.50		55.50
Taylor, Harold and Leona	185.37		185.37
Taylor, Stillman and Quinton, A. A.	16.28		16.28
Tidewater Oil Co.		14.80	14.80
Truax, Geogina M.	72.89		72.89
Upham, Irma	149.85		149.85

	Real	Pers.	Total
Vinal, Nettie	64.75		64.75
Walker, Willard	125.06		125.06
Wallace, Charles	21.46		21.46
Wallace, Kenneth	8.51		8.51
Wallace, Leroy and Ruth	55.50		55.50
Watts, Julia	88.43		88.43
Webster, Leroy	64.75		64.75
Weston, Miles	75.85		75.85
Wheelock, Caroline	141.71		141.71
White, Albert	69.93		69.93
Whitten, Willis and Rena	38.48		38.48
Wiegand, Herman and Catherine	111.00		111.00
Williams, Annabelle	35.15		35.15
Williams, Edward	12.95		12.95
Wollmar, Sixten	601.25	19.98	621.23
Woodbury, Romona	56.24		56.24
Woodcock, Carl S.	44.77		44.77
Woodcock, Ora	19.61		19.61
Wotton, Chester and Grace	66.60		66.60
Wyllie, Richard	20.35		20.35
Young, Bertha	8.88		8.88
Young, Clyde G.	19.24		19.24
Young, Douglas	49.58		49.58
Young, Raymond	116.55		116.55

SUPPLEMENTARY

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
O'Connor, Alice M.			2.59	2.59
Waldoboro Poultry Co.			11.99	11.99
Sanborn, William	3.00			3.00
Mohonen, Armas E. and Viola		19.50		19.50
Armstron, J. T. and Helen			15.60	15.60
Sevon, Kenneth M.	3.00			3.00
Davis, James M.	3.00			3.00
Davis, Austin	3.00			3.00
Smith, Lynwood	3.00			3.00

Town Warrant

To Kenneth Wilson, a Constable of the Town of Cushing in the County of Knox:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town of Cushing qualified by law to vote in town affairs to assemble at the Acorn Grange Hall on the 19th day of March, 1962 A. D., at seven o'clock in the evening to act on the following articles, to wit:

Article 1. To elect a moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To elect a Town Clerk for the ensuing year.

Article 3. To act on the report of the Municipal Officers.

Article 4. To elect a Selectman for three years.

Article 5. To elect an Assessor for three years.

Article 6. To elect an Overseer of the Poor for three years.

Article 7. To elect a Treasurer for one year.

Article 8. To elect a member to the School Board for three years.

Article 9. To elect one or more Road Commissioners for one year.

Article 10. To elect a Tax Collector and vote the Compensation.

Recommended 2%

Article 11. To elect all other necessary Town Officers.

Article 12. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the following purposes:

a. For School Maintenance.

Recommended $21,834.00

b. For repairs to roads and bridges.

Recommended $2,000.00 to be taken from Excise Tax.

c. For Snow Removal

Recommended $1,800.00

d. For Support of the Poor.

Recommended $1,900.00

e. For Aid to Dependent Children

Recommended $400.00

f. For Town Officer's Salaries

Recommended $2,200.00—amount in excess thereof to be taken from surplus.

g. Incidentals

Recommended $1,400.00

h. Fires

Recommended $500.00 to be taken from Surplus.

Article 13. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for State Aid Road construction (in addition to amounts regularly raised for the care of ways, highways and bridges) under the provisions of Section 44, 49 and 50, Chapter 23, R. S. 1954 as amended.

Recommended $1,066.00

Recommended Said Amount Be Taken From Excise Tax.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $95.00 for Public Health Nursing in Cushing. Said sum to be expended by the Maine Department of Health and Welfare, Bureau of Health, for local service.

Recommended

Article 15. To see what sum the Town will vote to pay for the collection of the Excise Tax.

Recommended 25c per registration

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen in behalf of the Town to sell and dispose of any real estate acquired by the Town for non-payment of taxes thereon at such terms as they may deem advisable, and execute quit claim deeds for the same. All sales subject to bid.

Recommended

Article 17. To see whether or not the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Fifty Dollars ($50.00) to be paid to the State of Maine Publicity Bureau to be expended and used for advertising the natural resources, advantages and attractions of the State

of Maine in accordance with provisions of Chapter 91, Section 108, of the Revised Statutes of 1954.

Recommended

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate one thousand seven hundred and ninety six dollars and forty-four cents ($1,796.44) for the tenth payment on the school building, due prior to the first day of December 1962.

Recommended

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty dollors and no cents ($150.00) for the Knox County General Hospital.

Budget Committee Vote: 2 For Approval, 4 Against

Article 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to carry on the improvement of the McCarters Point Road of widening and graveling the road as far as whatever funds that are appropriated will allow.

Recommended Money to be taken from the Town Road Improvement Fund.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred dollars and no cents ($1,500.00) for a Reserve Building Fund for the purpose of building an addition to the Cushing School if and when necessary, said sum to be deposited at interest.

Recommended

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to have a five member School Board, according to the State of

Maine Laws relating to Public Schools, 1961 Edition; Section 45, Page 21.

Recommended

Article 23. To elect three members to the School Board; one for two years and two for three years.

Recommended

Article 24. To see what sum, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate ($125.00) for its share of the support of Knox County Regional Planning Commission.

No Recommendation

Article 25. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase a four wheel drive chassis for the Fire Department, amount of one thousand dollars and no cents ($1,000.00) to be taken from Surplus.

Recommended

Article 26. To see what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate for the Fire Department.

Recommended $200.00

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to include the names of the town poor in its annual report.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate two hundred dollars ($200.00) for upkeep of the dump.

Recommended

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept two hundred dollars and no cents ($200.00) for the per-

petual care of the Cyrus, Ann and William Maloney lot located in the Norton Cemetery.

Recommended

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that she will be available for the purpose of revising and correcting the list of voters at the Acorn Grange Hall at six-thirty o'clock in the evening of the day of the said meeting.

Given under our hands this 13th day of February 1962.

ROBERT E. STONE
EDWARD KILLERAN
STANLEY YEATON
Selectmen





"There is something you can do.
Help Keep Maine Green in '62"

KEEP MAINE GREEN

Table of Contents

Abatements 17

Assessors' Report 25

Auditor's Report 11

Clerk's Report 18

Overseers of Poor Report 10

Public Health Nurse's Report 24

Selectmen's Report 4

School Department 19

Statement of Operations 13

Tax Collector's Report 15

Treasurer's Report 14

Town Officers 2

Warrant 40

1789 - One Hundred and Seventy-Third - 1962

Annual Report

Of The

Municipal Officers

Of The Town Of



Cushing, Maine

For The Year Ending January 15, 1963

1789 — One Hundred and Seventy-Third — 1962

Annual Report

of the

Municipal Officers

of the

Town of Cushing

For the Municipal Year

1962

THE WALDOBORO PRESS
Print
Waldoboro, Maine

Town Officers

1962-1963

Moderator

KENNETH WILSON

Town Clerk

MILDRED YOUNG

Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor

ROBERT E. STONE, Chairman

EDWARD KILLERAN STANLEY YEATON

Assessors and Fence Viewers

RILEY DAVIS, Chairman

EDWARD KILLERAN STANLEY YEATON

Treasurer

WALTER CHAPMAN

Tax Collector

JEANNETTE ORFF

School Committee

WILLIAM STAMBAUGH Term Expires 1963
Resigned August, 1962

Appointed to Fill Rest of Year NORMAN HILYARD

NORMA TIFFANY Term Expires 1964
Resigned August, 1962
Appointed to Fill Rest of Year — Lucille Stone

CARL YOUNG Term expires 1964

EDITH SALLINEN Term expires 1965

DEAN HALL Term expires 1965

Resigned February, 1963

Appointed to fill rest of year CECIL BARTER

Budget Committee

KENNETH WILSON KENDALL ORFF

JAMES YOUNG

Constables

KENNETH WILSON STANLEY YEATON

Registrar of Voters

MILDRED YOUNG

Road Commissioner

CARL YOUNG

Fire Ward

RICHARD FALES

Fire Warden

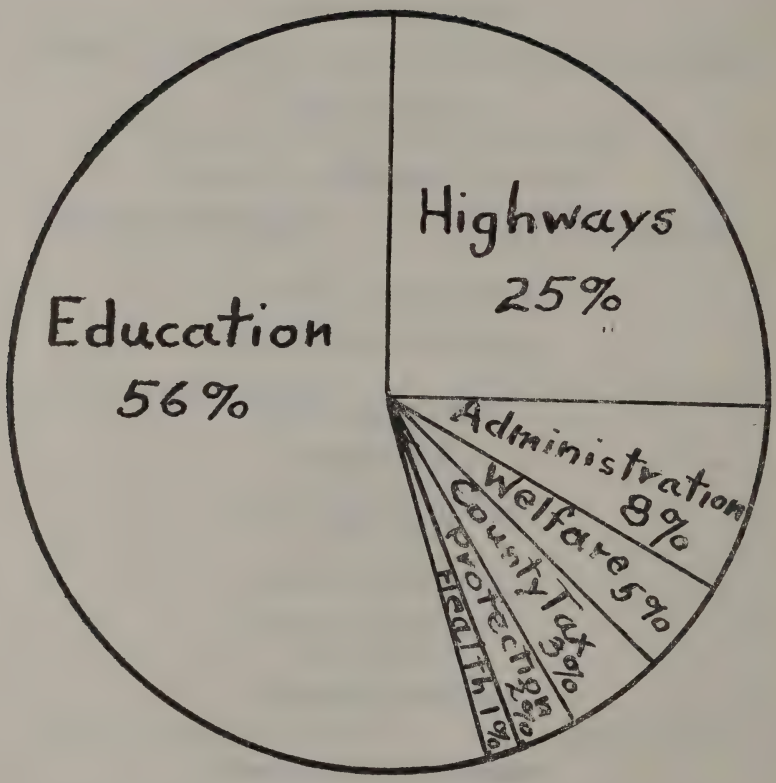
KENNETH WILSON

Superintendent of Schools

C. LEROY BARKER

Health Officer

DR. LOUIS BENSON


Education
56%
Highways
25%
Administration
8%
Welfare 5%
County Tax
3%
Protection
2%
Health 1%

Selectmen's Report

APPROPRIATIONS FOR YEAR 1962

		Total
School	$21,834.00	
Snow Removal	2,000.00	
Support of Poor	1,900.00	
Dependent Children	400.00	
Town Officer's Salaries	2,200.00	
Incidentals	1,800.00	
Public Health Nurse	95.00	
Payment on School Bldg.	1,796.44	
Knox Co. Hospital	150.00	
Fire Department	200.00	
Upkeep of Dump	200.00	
		$32,575.44
Roads and Bridges from Excise	$ 2,000.00	
Fires from Surplus	500.00	
State Aid Road Con. from Excise	1,066.00	
State Aid Road Con. from Surplus	1,066.00	
		4,632.00
Total		$37,207.44

DISBURSEMENTS

Incidental Accounts

	Receipts	Disbursed
Appropriation	$ 1,800.00	
Received during year	498.92	
Supplies and Printing		$ 565.15
Liens Expense		100.14
Legal		15.75
Surety Bonds		71.00
Service Charge & Interest		10.44
Miscellaneous		109.02

	Receipts	Disbursed
Town House		24.00
Bookkeeping and Auditing		345.00
Insurance		45.02
		1,285.52
Balance		1,013.40
	$ 2,298.92	$ 2,298.92

TOWN OFFICERS

	Receipts	Disbursed
Appropriation	$ 2,200.00	
Riley Davis		$ 165.00
Edward Killeran		146.00
Stanley Yeaton		146.00
Leslie Seavey		16.00
Clarence Wales		16.00
Herman Killeran		8.00
Mildred Young		91.00
Ralph Rand		8.00
Kenneth Wilson		9.00
Robert Stone		250.00
Edward Killeran		175.00
Stanley Yeaton		175.00
Walter Chapman		175.00
Jeannette Orff		781.79
		$ 2,161.79
Balance to surplus		38.21
	$ 2,200.00	$ 2,200.00

Fire Department

Balance	$ 483.02
Appropriation	200.00

	Receipts	Disbursed
Miscellaneous	43.00	
Lights		$ 24.00
Repairs		40.83
Equipment		291.95
Fuel		179.06
Miscellaneous		22.67
		558.51
Balance		167.51
Total	$ 726.02	$ 726.02

Fires

Balance	$ 403.85	
Appropriation from surplus	500.00	
Received from State	23.93	
Disbursed during year		$ 169.33
Balance		758.45
	$ 927.78	$ 927.78

Civil Defense

Balance	$ 452.85	
Disbursed		8.60
Balance		444.25
	$ 452.85	$ 452.85

Public Health Nurse

Appropriation	$ 95.00	
Disbursed		95.00
	$ 95.00	$ 95.00

	Receipts	Disbursed
KNOX COUNTY HOSPITAL		
Appropriation	$ 150.00	
Disbursed		150.0
	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
TOWN DUMP		
Appropriation	200.00	
Disbursed		151.57
Balance to surplus		48.43
	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
TOWN ROADS AND BRIDGES		
From Excise Tax	$ 2,000.00	
Labor		$ 878.54
Culverts		272.63
Gravel		86.10
Tar		709.60
		$ 1,946.87
Balance		53.13
	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00
STATE AID ROADS		
Deficit		$ 882.12
From Excise Tax	$ 1,066.00	
From Surplus	1,066.00	
From State of Maine	5,029.31	
Labor		5,411.88
Culverts		387.96
Gravel		518.85
Supplies		8.52
Deficit to Surplus	48.02	
	$ 7,209.33	$ 7,209.33

	Receipts	Disbursed
NEW EQUIPMENT		
Balance	$ 1,800.00	
Received	130.00	
Disbursed		1,761.74
Balance		168.26
	$ 1,930.00	$ 1,930.00
SNOW REMOVAL		
Balance	$ 1,750.66	
Appropriation	2,000.00	
State of Maine	1,465.10	
Miscellaneous	33.47	
Plowing		1,557.33
Sanding		677.38
Sand		725.08
Salt		727.05
Fence		144.61
Equipment		54.00
Salting	1,306.00	
Repairs		2,204.53
Deficit to surplus	853.81	
	$ 6,103.04	$ 6,103.04
TOWN ROAD IMPROVEMENT		
Balance	24.80	
State of Maine	1,278.29	
Labor		1,203.72
Gravel		82.50
Culvert		27.54
From Surplus	10.67	
	$1,313.76	$ 1,313.76

	Receipts	Disbursed
NEW SCHOOL BUILDING		
Appropriation	$ 1,796.44	
Disbursed		$ 1,796.44
	$1,796.44	$ 1,796.44
REPAIRS TO TOWN BUILDINGS		
Balance	205.88	
Disbursed		47.72
To surplus		158.16
	$ 205.88	$ 205.88
RESTORATION OF TOWN CEMETERIES		
Balance	$ 336.47	
Disbursed		$ 50.67
To surplus		285.80
	$ 336.47	$ 336.47
COUNTY TAX		
Amount of Tax	$ 1,387.00	
Disbursed		$ 1,387.00
	$ 1,387.00	$ 1,387.00
TRUST FUNDS		
Balance	$10,566.27	
Received	557.19	
Disbursed		71.46
Balance		11,052.00
	$11,123.46	$11,123.46

Report of Overseers of Poor

	Receipts	Disbursed
Balance	$ 1,519.65	
Appropriation	1,900.00	
Disbursed		$ 1,605.40
Balance		1,814.25
	$ 3,419.65	$ 3,419.65

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Balance	$ 329.02	
Appropriation	400.00	
Disbursed		$ 523.08
Balance		205.94
	$ 729.02	$ 729.02

Town of Cushing, January 15, 1962

Auditor's Report

February 8, 1963

The Board of Selectmen

Cushing, Maine

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the balance sheet of the Town of Cushing as of January 15, 1963, and the related statement of operations for the year then ended. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records, and such other auditing procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

In my opinion, the accompanying balance sheet presents fairly the financial position of the Town of Cushing as of January 15, 1963, and the results of its operations for the year then ended.

Very truly yours,

ROLAND J. RAYER

Town of Cushing

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

January 15, 1962 and 1963

General Fund

Assets

	1963	1962
Cash	$14,969.31	$17,960.12
Uncollected taxes	1,819.52	2,604.68
Tax liens	584.27	871.18
Tax acquired property	415.40	415.40
	$17,788.50	$21,851.38

Liabilities

Payroll deductions	$ 65.20	$ 80.40
Excise taxes collected in advance	499.85	680.33
Reserve for authorized expenditures	7,780.65	10,856.99
Surplus	9,442.80	10,233.36
	$17,788.50	$21,851.38

Trust Funds

Cash and Government Bonds	$11,052.00	$10,625.23
Principal and income	$11,052.00	$10,625.23

TOWN OF CUSHING

Summary of Cash

Year Ended January 15, 1963

CASH SUMMARY

Year ended January 15, 1963

Cash balance at beginning of year		$17,960.12
Receipts		
Tax collections:		
1962 Property	$33,177.24	
1962 Excise	2,802.31	
1961 Property	1,462.40	
1963 Excise	499.85	
Tax liens	1,264.77	
Payroll deductions	1,792.80	
Bank stock tax	8.14	
Clam licenses	5.70	
Contributions from State:		
Snow removal	1,465.10	
Education	12,299.11	
State Aid highways	5,029.31	
Town Road improvement	1,278.29	
R. R. and Tel. Tax Refund	79.20	
Other items	88.50	
Miscellaneous	428.75	
		61,681.47
		$79,641.59
Disbursements:		
Payroll deductions	$ 1,858.00	

1962 expenditures	62,814.28	
		64,672.28
Cash balance, January 15, 1963		$14,969.31

WALTER A. CHAPMAN

Treasurer

TOWN OF CUSHING

STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS

Year Ended January 15, 1963

	Beginning Balance	Approp'd '62	Cash Received	Other Credits	Cash Disbursed	Lapsed	Ending Balance
ADMINISTRATION:							
Town officers	$	$ 2,200.00	$	$	$ 2,161.79	$ 38.21	$
Incidentals		1,800.00	379.04	119.88	1,285.52		1,013.40
County tax		1,387.00			1,387.00		
HIGHWAYS:							
Town roads		2,000.00			1,946.87		53.13
State Aid roads	(882.12)	2,132.00	5,029.31		6,327.21	48.02*	
Town Road Improvement	24.80		1,278.29		1,313.76	10.67*	
Snow removal	1,750.66	2,000.00	1,498.57		6,103.04	853.81*	
New equipment	1,800.00		130.00		1,761.74		168.26
EDUCATION:							
General	3,238.30	21,834.00	12,299.96		35,411.41		1,960.85
Repairs and equipment	1,194.61						1,194.61
Building		1,796.44			1,796.44		
HEALTH AND SANITATION:							
Public nurse		95.00			95.00		
County hospital		150.00			150.00		
Town dump		200.00			151.57	48.43	
PROTECTION:							
Fires	403.85	500.00	- 23.93		169.33		758.45
Fire department	483.02	200.00	43.00		558.51		167.51
Civil defense	452.85				8.60		444.25
CHARITIES:							
Poor	1,519.65	1,900.00			1,605.40		1,814.25
Dependent children	392.02	400.00			523.08		205.94
Repair town buildings	205.88				47.72	158.16	
Cemeteries	336.47				50.67	285.80	
Overlay		759.29				759.29	
	$10,856.99	$39,353.73	$20,682.10	$119.88	$62,854.66	$377.39	$7,780.65

* Denotes Overdraft

Treasurer's Report

Year ended January 15, 1963

Cash balance, beginning of year		$17,960.12
Receipts		
Tax collections:		
1962 Property taxes	$33,177.24	
1962 Excises	2,802.31	
1961 Property taxes	1,462.40	
1963 Excises	499.85	
	$37,941.80	
Tax liens	1,264.77	
Payroll deductions	1,792.80	
Contributions from State:		
Snow removal	1,465.10	
Education	12,299.11	
State Aid highways	5,029.31	
Town road improvement	1,278.29	
Other items	167.70	
Miscellaneous receipts	442.59	
		$61,681.47
		$79,641.59
Disbursements:		
Payroll deductions	$ 1,808.00	
Operating expenses	62,854.66	
Other	9.62	
		64,672.28
Ending cash balance		$14,969.31

ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION OF TAXES

Year Ended January 15, 1963

	Valuation	Rate	Amount
Real property	$435,230	74	$32,189.26
Personal Property	29,155	74	2,157.47
Polls			375.00
Commitment			$34,721.73
Supplement			188.90
Abatements and adjustments			169.00
Net assessment			$34,741.63
Collections			33,177.24
Balance uncollected			$ 1,564.39

Report of Tax Collector

1962-63

Commitment	$34,721.73	
Supplement	188.90	
		$34,910.63
Abatements and Adjustments	$ 169.00	
Net Assessment		$34,741.63
Cash to the Treasurer		$33,177.24
Uncollected Taxes January 15, 1963		$ 1,564.39

LIST OF UNCOLLECTED TAXES

Charles Comeau	$ 24.42
Phillip Davis	77.74
S. E. Hyler, Heirs	135.05
David E. and Roxanna Harjula	2.59
Robert Haskell	8.14
Francis Jones	24.69
Russell Kirk	26.64
Armas and Viola Mahonen	134.31
Rosalie Montgomery	13.32
Kenneth McIntyre	25.94
Victor Niemi	14.84
Courtland Prior	81.07
Henry Perley	15.95
Maitland Prior	27.05
Stanley B. Richards	41.43
Willard Sanborn	31.45
Kenneth Sevon, Jr.	4.85
Bernard and Gracie Young	75.84
George Barter	14.80
P. F. and E. T. Broughton	166.87
Charles Curtis, Heirs	4.44

John L. Duda	231.25
Richard T. Feyler	8.51
William Victor Dennison	26.64
George Hall	92.50
Robert and Geneva Laaka	122.10
Effie J. Miller, Heirs	11.34
Mae Montgomery, Heirs	14.06
Roderick Montgomery	31.45
Charles Rogers	6.66
Leonard Stetson, Heirs	22.20
Blanche Slader	24.05
John Lane (Walter Lane Estate 1961)	11.10
John Lane (Walter Lane Estate 1962)	11.10
	$ 1,564.39

COLLECTED SINCE CLOSE OF BOOKS

Francis Jones	$ 24.69
Kenneth Sevon, Jr.	4.85
P. F. and E. T. Broughton	166.57
Richard T. Feyler	8.51
William Victor Dennison	26.64
George Hall	92.50
Robert and Geneva Laaka	122.10
Effie J. Miller, Heirs	$ 3.00
	$ 448.86
Balance to be Collected	$ 1,115.53

Abatements and Adjustments

M. J. Maloney, deceased	$ 3.00
Raymond Wood, error in assessment	11.10
Charles Comeau, poll tax, paid elsewhere	3.00
Kenneth Hyler, error in assessment	14.80
George Hall, not owned	7.03
George Hall, overassessed	14.06

Edward Killeran, personal, paid in Warren	103.60
Albert Lindstedt, error in listing	3.00
Elmer Morse, deceased	3.00
James M. Davis, paid elsewhere	3.00
Adjustments	3.41
	$ 169.00

Respectfully submitted,

JEANNETTE O. ORFF,

Tax Collector

Report of Town Clerk

1962

Births			8
Marriages			3
Deaths			10
March	3	Alonzo T. Seavey	86
March	15	Lizzie E. Young	78
June	21	Melville J. Maloney	60
June	26	Fred A. Robinson	65
July	4	Katherine P. Hunt	77
July	18	Forest Newbert	72
September	6	Eula H. Coombs	69
October	21	George Morris Haag	53
October	26	Sybil M. Young	77
December	19	Leslie S. Hunt	78

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED C. YOUNG,

Town Clerk

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the Superintending School Committee and Citizens of the Town of Cushing, I herewith submit my annual report on the Cushing School:

Superintending School Committee

William Stambaugh	Term expires 1963
	Resigned August '62
Appointed to fill rest of year	Norman Hilyard
Norma Tiffany	Term expires 1964
	Resigned August '62
Appointed to fill rest of year	Lucille Stone
Carl Young	Term expires 1964
Edith Sallinen	Term expires 1965
Dean Hall	Term expires 1965
	Resigned February '63

Cecil Barter appointed to fill rest of year

Teachers

Earl Pease, Principal	Grades 6-7-8
Elizabeth Carleton	Grades 3-4-5
Clara Burton	S.P. 1-2

Enrollment — September 1962

Sub-primary-11; Grade 1-8; Grade 2-11; Grade 3-11; Grade 4-9; Grade 5-9; Grade 6-10; Grade 7-11; Grade 8-9

Secondary Enrollment

Grade 9-7; Grade 10-12; Grade 11-8; Grade 12-5

Custodian	Earl Pease
Conveyance	Lora Olson and James Young

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Jan. 16, 1962 to Jan. 15, 1963

Receipts

Balance	$ 4,432.91	
Appropriations	21,834.00	
Refund Telephone Calls	.85	
State Subsidy		
Educational — General Fund	12,224.00	
Mentally Retarded	75.11	
		$38,566.87

Expenditures

100	Administration	$ 799.45	
200	Instruction	12,797.74	
400	Health	58.83	
500	Transportation	5,484.48	
600	Operation of Plant	1,797.69	
700	Maintenance of Plant	551.34	
800	Insurance	36.51	
1400	Tuition	13,885.37	
			$35,411.41
	Balance		3,155.46

School opened last fall with only one regular faculty member returning. Mrs. Burton started her fourteenth year of teaching in Cushing. She was transferred from Grades 3, 4 and 5 to the sub-primary and Grades 1 and 2 replacing Mrs. Stone. Mrs. Elizabeth Carleton, who had just completed her work in the summer of 1962 for her B.S. degree in education, was hired for Grades 3, 4 and 5. Mr. Earle Pease, a graduate of Gorham State Teachers' College, replaced Mrs. Ford as principal and teacher of Grades 6, 7 and 8.

Due to the cooperative effort of the School Committee and interested citizens, the school building had a "new look" on the inside when school opened. All class rooms and corridors had received a fresh coat of paint. Outside a new flag pole was donated and erected by the School Committee.

The creation of a boys' basketball team and a girls cheering squad by Mr. Pease was greeted with much enthusiasm. While they haven't too many marks in the win column as yet they have learned valuable lessons in cooperative effort and sportsmanship. On behalf of Mr. Pease and the children, I wish to thank the parents who have furnished transportation for the team and cheerleaders.

I feel that the type of instruction rendered by the faculty at the school has been very good. With beginning teachers the first year is usually the hardest. With the addition of new science books, supplemental math material, and the year of experience behind the new faculty members, I believe that next year will be even better.

Respectfully submitted,

C. LEROY BARKER,

Superintendent

RECOMMENDED BUDGET — 1963

Administration		
Superintendent's salary	$ 440.00	
Clerks' salaries	307.00	
Committee	105.00	
Office expense	186.00	
		$ 1,038.00
Instruction		
Salaries	12,325.00	
Sick leave	250.00	
Text books	450.00	
A.V. and Library	100.00	
Supplies	1,000.00	
		$14,125.00
Attendance	50.00	50.00
Health	100.00	100.00
Transportation		
Contract	6,250.00	6,250.00
Operation of Plant		
Salary	700.00	
Fuel	600.00	
Utilities	450.00	
Supplies	350.00	
Contracted Services	100.00	
		2,200.00
Maintenance of Plant	1,500.00	1,500.00
Insurance	83.00	83.00
Capital Outlay	200.00	200.00
Tuition — Estimated cost		14,000.00

2—Rockland	$ 1,000.00
2—Christian	810.00

1—Sacred Heart	325.00	
27—Thomaston	12,339.00	
	$14,474.00	
Paid Christian	404.00	
	$14,070.00	
		$39,546.00
February Balance		3,155.46
		36,390.54
Expected Subsidy		13,836.00
		$22,554.54

Public Health Nurse's Annual Report for Cushing, 1962

Public health nursing is a special field of nursing that combines nursing skills, public health, some phases of social assistance, and functions as part of the total public health program for the promotion of health, the prevention of illness and disability, and rehabilitation. It is concerned for the most part with care of well families and with non-hospitalized sick persons and their families, with particular groups of people, and with health problems that affect the community as a whole.

The following table summarizes the various nursing service activities during nine visits to the town:

Nurse's Activity	Number
Home Visits	21
Teacher-Nurse Conferences	9
Child Health Conferences	1
School Health Examinaiton Clinics	1
School Immunization Clinic	1

Immunizations completed in children of all ages.

Type	Number
Polio	24
Smallpox	5
Diphtheria-Tetanus-Whooping Cough	7

The assistance from volunteers under the leadership of Mrs. Walter Chapman in the school and preschool health programs has been most helpful. The fine working relationships between physicians, town officials, school personnel, volunteers and public health nurse has resulted in carrying out our usual community health programs. This interest and co-operation is greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
ADA W. AMES,
Public Health Nurse

Report Of the Cushing Volunteer Fire Department

The Department has seen more activity this last year than in any year since we were organized.

The Department was called out eleven times to take care of fires in the town. One of the fires was a chimney fire, one was a barn and garage fire, for which we were grateful for the help of Thomaston and Rockland in subdueing the fire and then we stood by to keep it under control until it was out. The balance of the fires were grass, brush and one or two rubbish fires that got out of control.

In addition to fires, the department has pumped out several wells and one cellar. All this activity adds up to more than two-hundred man-hours spent by the men of the Department helping to protect the towns people from serious loss.

The Department now has nine regular members and several men who help out whenever they can. We have purchased two-hundred and fifty feet of new 1½ inch hose and a safety light, also some hand tools. We have received a gift of some 2½ inch hose, although this is used hose it is a great help to the Department.

The Cushing Volunteer Fire Department wishes to thank all those who have helped us in the past year and we sincerely hope for your continued support in the future.

KENNETH F. WILSON, Chief

Cushing Volunteer Fire Department

Report of Assessors

To the taxpayers of the Town of Cushing for the year 1962.

LIST OF PROPERTY

at its just value of the Town of Cushing, County of Knox, for the year of 1962, made for return to the Bureau of Taxation as required by law. Number of polls taxed 125. Number of polls exempt 17.

SUMMARY OF TAXATION

Real Estate, Resident	$228,965.00	
Real Estate, Non-Resident	206,025.00	
Total Real Estate		$434,990.00
Personal Estate, Resident	$ 27,725.00	
Personal Estate, Non-Resident	1,430.00	
Total Personal Estate		29,155.00
Grand Total		$464,145.00

TAXABLE LIVE STOCK AND DOMESTIC FOWL

Milk Cows and Steers	$ 5,075.00
Domestic Fowl	7,890.00
Other Live Stock	930.00
Total Amount	$ 13,895.00

EXEMPT LIVE STOCK

Cattle (18 Months and Younger)	$ 600.00

ALL OTHER KINDS OF PERSONAL PROPERTY

(Including Live Stock)

Stock in Trade	$ 750.00
Machinery and Equipment	2,335.00

Boats	4,540.00
Radios and TV	4,480.00
Live Stock and Domestic Fowl bought forward	13,895.00
Other Property	1,725.00
Total Personal Property	$27,725.00

VALUE OF PROPERTY NOT ASSESSED AND NOT INCLUDED IN VALUATION

Town property not used for Municipal Purposes	$ 2,110.00
Property of Veterans and Widows	10,080.00
Property of Others exempt by law	2,200.00
Taxes Assessed Upon Real and Personal Estate	34,346.73
Taxes Assessed on Polls	375.00

X—Exempt on Poll Tax
MAS—Member of Armed Service
EVL—Exempt by Veterans Law

RESIDENT

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Acorn Grange		58.46		58.46
Anderson, William and Tiami	3.00	97.68	2.59	103.27
Anderson, Reynold and Jeannette	3.00	107.30	2.59	112.89
Ames, Mildred		44.40		44.40
Ames, Robert and Estelle	3.00	22.20	13.69	38.89
Ames, Oakley	3.00	50.32	14.80	68.12
Aiken, Ruth and Aubrey		120.99		120.99
Aiken, Ruth and Aubrey	3.00		4.44	7.44
Bannon, Susan			2.59	2.59
Brazier, Caskilena		47.36		47.36
Barter, Cecil and Nerita	3.00	115.81	2.59	121.40
Brooks, Lawrence and Kay	3.00	96.20	34.04	133.24
Brackett, Helon		151.70	2.59	154.29
Carle, A. R.	3.00	11.47	2.59	17.06
Crute, Kenneth	3.00			3.00

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Crute, Donald and Shirley	3.00	105.82	26.64	135.46
Crute, Fannie		80.66		80.66
Curtis, Walter	3.00	26.27	2.59	31.86
Chapman, Walter and Jeannette	3.00	78.81	2.59	84.40
Curtis, Robert	3.00	34.41	2.59	40.00
Collins, John J. and Paula M.	3.00	35.15		38.15
Creamer, Charles S. and Jeannette	3.00	73.26	7.40	83.66
Crute, Frank	X	283.42	15.54	298.96
Comeau, Charles	3.00	24.42		27.42
Decker, C. R.	3.00	123.21	4.44	130.65
Davis, Phillip	3.00	64.75	9.99	77.74
Davis, Everett and Fannie	3.00	62.16	17.39	82.55
Davis, Richard, Heirs		29.97		29.97
Davis, Riley and Lillian	3.00	86.21	17.39	106.60
Davol, Dorothy		34.41	2.59	37.00
Draper, Estella		144.30		144.30
Davis, Austin	3.00	92.50	6.29	101.79
Davis, James	X	161.69	4.44	166.13
Denzer, Erma O'Brien		98.05	4.44	102.49
Erickson, Frank, Heirs		147.26		147.26
Erickson, George	3.00		2.59	5.59
Elliot, Russell G.		54.76		54.76
Eaton, Archie	3.00	9.25		12.25
Fales, Richard and Elaine	3.00	105.08	4.44	112.52
Fales, Richard and Irving		75.85	55.50	131.35
Faulkingham, David and Lois	3.00	83.25	2.59	88.84
Fairfax, Madge and Bill, Pauline		150.96		150.96
Forsbloom, Harriet		102.49		102.49
Flinton, Frank, Heirs		130.61		130.61
Farmer, Erma		162.06	2.59	164.65
Field, George	X	11.10		11.10
Fetteroli, Edward Leroy		83.62		83.62
Fitzpatrick, Albert	3.00			3.00
Fetteroli, Edward Leroy	3.00		4.44	7.44
Fales, Irving	3.00	167.24		170.24
Grover, Charles and Marion	3.00	121.36	9.99	134.35
Hall, Dean and Ruth	3.00	134.31	61.79	199.10
Howe, Myron	3.00			3.00
Hunt, Leslie and Katie P.	X	94.72		94.72
Hunt, Howard	3.00	44.40	2.59	49.99
Hunt, Lowell	MAS			
Hunt, Carroll	3.00			3.00
Hall, Mary		90.28		90.28

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Hyler, S. E., heirs		135.05		135.05
Hyler, Kenneth	3.00		17.39	20.39
Harjula, David E. and Roxanna	3.00	51.80	2.59	57.39
Hynd, Fredric and Gretchen	3.00	286.01	165.02	454.03
Hynd, Alan	3.00	207.94	2.59	213.53
Hysom, Stanley and Margaret	3.00	59.94	2.59	65.53
Haag, Priscilla		199.80		199.80
Haag, Morris	3.00		8.14	11.14
Holmes, Forrest and Doris	3.00	116.25	10.73	130.65
Haskell, Maurice and Ida	3.00	82.51	4.44	89.95
Haskell, Robert	3.00	5.55	2.59	11.14
Hynd, Donald	MAS			
Hillyard, Norman	3.00	71.04	2.59	76.63
Jones, Francis	3.00	120.25	4.44	127.69
Jones, Harvey	3.00	60.68	4.44	68.12
Jones, Doris		3.70	2.59	6.29
Johnson, Edgar	3.00			3.00
James, Merle	3.00	295.26	2.59	300.85
Kiel, David	3.00			3.00
Killeran, Herman	X	62.90		62.90
Killeran, Lana		55.50	2.59	58.09
Kalloch, Evelyn and Phillip	EVL	105.82	4.44	110.26
Killeran, Edward R.	3.00	184.63	153.55	341.18
Kirk, Russell	3.00	24.05	2.59	29.64
Kiskilla, Edward and Evelyn	3.00	82.88	4.44	90.32
Lufkin, Ada		77.70	2.59	80.29
Lindstedt, Albert	3.00	104.34		107.34
Lufkin, Richard and Marguerite	3.00	56.61	2.59	62.20
Laine, Arvo and Irene	3.00	146.15	11.84	160.99
Laaka, Anna, heirs		119.14	4.44	123.58
Laaka, Svante	X			
Lundevall, John and Celia	3.00	111.74	2.59	117.33
Lindell, Elina		55.87		55.87
Langlois, Bernard and Helen	3.00	53.65		56.65
Laurila, Hugo	3.00	257.89	7.77	268.66
Mahonen, Armes and Viola	3.00	131.72	2.59	137.31
Matson, Walter A.	3.00	16.65	4.44	24.09
Matson, Walter and Esther	3.00	84.73	2.59	90.32
Moore, Percy and Ella	3.00	132.46	23.68	159.14
Montgomery, George, Sr.	3.00	109.89	8.14	121.03
Montgomery, George and Henry		44.40		44.40
Montgomery, George, Jr.	3.00		2.59	5.59
Maloney, E. K.	X	48.84		48.84

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Maloney, Edward A.			7.40	7.40
Maloney, Clyde	3.00	5.55	13.79	25.94
Marshall, Homer	3.00	35.15	9.99	48.14
Maloney, M. J.	3.00	142.08	2.59	147.67
Maki, Andrew, heirs		81.40		81.40
Maki, Robert	3.00	7.40	4.44	14.84
Morse ,Ferdinand and Kathryn	X	66.60	2.59	69.19
Morse, Elmer	3.00			3.00
Montgomery, Robert	3.00		2.59	5.59
Montgomery, Rosalie		5.55	7.77	13.32
Martin, Gilbert and Marion	3.00	112.85	6.29	122.14
McIntyre, Kenneth	3.00	20.35	2.59	25.94
Nord, Alfred	3.00		2.59	5.59
Niemi, Victor	3.00	7.40	4.44	14.84
Nord, June		45.88		45.88
Olson, Fred and Lora	3.00	114.70	9.62	127.32
Orff, Kendall	3.00	561.66	83.62	648.28
Olson, Katie, heirs		135.05		135.05
Olson, Alvaro H.	3.00		2.59	5.59
Olson, John	3.00	182.41	16.65	202.06
Ogilvie, Elizabeth and Simpson, Alida Dorothy		177.97		177.97
Olson, Sam	3.00	145.41	46.99	195.40
O'Connor, Alice		130.24	2.59	132.83
Overlock, Neil	3.00		1.85	4.85
Prior, Roland	3.00	102.86	12.95	118.81
Prior, Courtland	3.00	75.48	2.59	81.07
Prior, Harland and Athlene	3.00	78.44	4.44	85.88
Perley, Henry	3.00	111.00	12.95	126.95
Penny, Eleanor		40.70	4.44	45.14
Penny, Arthur	3.00			3.00
Prior, Maitland	3.00	14.80	9.25	27.05
Prior, Maitland and Harland		14.80		14.80
Robbins, Reddington and Celia	3.00	58.09	9.99	71.08
Rand, Ralph and Lucy	X	152.07	4.44	156.51
Rivers, Ernestine		69.19		69.19
Raatikainen, George	3.00	231.25	180.93	415.18
Ross, Edward and Lillian	3.00	66.23	13.69	82.92
Ross, Lillian		103.23		103.23
Rayer, Ronald and Helen E.	3.00	166.87	4.44	174.31
Robinson, Ruth and Chester	3.00	95.09		98.09
Robinson, Ruth B.		48.84		48.84
Richards, Stanley B.	3.00	48.84	2.59	54.43

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Rogers, Harry	X	46.25	2.59	48.84
Simmons, Albert	3.00		2.59	5.59
Swanson, Arthur E.	3.00		2.59	5.59
Stambaugh, William	3.00	162.80	8.88	174.68
Sanborn, Willard	X	28.86	2.59	31.45
Seavey, Lena		20.72		20.72
Shay, Vernon and Lenora	3.00	51.06	13.69	67.75
Spear, Kenneth and Bernice	3.00	88.80	8.14	99.94
Spear, Herbert and Bessie		3.70		3.70
Seavey, Alonzo, heirs		57.35		57.35
Seavey, Leroy	3.00	37.00	14.80	54.80
Sallinen, Walpus	3.00	121.73	4.44	129.17
Spear, I. E., heirs		264.18		264.18
Stone, Robert and Lucille	3.00	113.96	5.18	122.14
Sevon, Kenneth	3.00	152.44	4.44	159.88
Sevon, Kenneth, Jr.	3.00		1.85	4.85
Sevon, James	MAS			
Smith, H. E.	X	234.58	17.39	251.97
Spear, Winnie M.		29.60	2.59	32.19
Stevens, Lillian		180.19		180.19
Sallinen, Edith		27.75		27.75
Stimpson, Roland	3.00	70.30	6.29	79.59
Smith, Gerald	3.00	212.01	86.58	301.59
Saastamoinen, Reino and Estelle	3.00	240.87	61.79	305.66
Seavey, James	X	61.05	13.69	74.74
Seavey, James and Robinson, Chester L.		83.25		83.25
Seavey, Leslie B.	3.00	83.62	24.79	111.41
Soper, Edwin H.	3.00		2.59	5.59
Spear, Herbert	3.00		27.01	30.01
Simmons, George R. and Cynthia	3.00	77.70	2.59	83.29
Taylor, David and Evelyn	3.00	71.78	5.18	79.96
Tiffany, Norma		69.56	2.59	72.15
Tanner, Mable and Phypper		55.50		55.50
Truax, Georgina M.		83.99		83.99
Vose, Roy B. and Flora B.	3.00	89.17	17.39	109.56
Wilson, Kenneth	3.00		2.59	5.59
Wilson, Margaret		91.76		91.76
Wales, Clarence	3.00	7.03	28.86	38.89
Wales, Rose		174.27		174.27
Wood, Raymond	3.00	241.98	27.38	272.36
Wotton, Chester and Evelyn	3.00	112.85	3.70	119.55
Woodbury, Arthur	X	47.73	2.59	50.32

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Watts, Percy and Ada	X	93.24	2.59	95.83
Young, Oscar	3.00		4.44	7.44
Young, Alonzo, heirs		155.77		155.77
Young, Mildred		201.65	2.59	204.24
Young, Lawrence	3.00		3.70	6.70
Young, Carl G.	3.00	73.26	11.84	88.10
Young, Dennis	3.00	98.05	9.99	111.04
Young, Harry	X	40.70	2.59	43.29
Young, Walter D.	3.00	65.86	9.99	78.85
Young, Lizzie, heirs		26.27		26.27
Young, Edith			2.59	2.59
Young, James and Florence	3.00	212.75	117.29	333.04
Young, James		22.20		22.20
Young, James and Douglas		34.78		34.78
Young, Wendell	3.00	268.99	85.10	357.09
Young, William and Vera	3.00	72.15	4.44	79.59
Young, Phillip	3.00	246.79	34.04	283.83
Yeaton, Stanley and Doris	3.00	69.56	13.69	86.25
Young, Bernard and Gracie	3.00	71.41	4.44	78.84
Young, L. O.	X	143.19	8.14	151.33

NON-RESIDENT

	Real	Pers.	Total
Ames, Alan I. and Louise M.	90.28		90.28
Andrews, Ruth and Edward	14.06		14.06
Antoloni, Margaret	189.44		189.44
Ahola, Oscar and Ida	119.14		119.14
Armstrong, I. F. and Helen	14.80		14.80
Anderson, Lars and Irma	57.35		57.35
Abrams, Sheldon and Blair	11.10		11.10
Anderson, Henry and Marjorie	171.68		171.68
Associated Lobster Co.	78.44		78.44
Adamic, Anthony and Hazel K.	127.28		127.28
Anderson, Henry I. and Marjorie F.	30.34		30.34
Barter, George	14.80		14.80
Burgin, Roger C.	222.37		222.37
Black & Gay Co.	14.80		14.80
Burton, Oscar	78.07		78.07
Bailey, Catherine	165.76		165.76
Brown, Mildred B.	88.80		88.80
Bedell, Jacob A.	5.55		5.55
Broughton, P. F. and E. F.	166.87		166.87

	Real	Pers.	Total
Brown, Freeman	101.38		101.38
Brown, Lucy E.	88.80		88.80
Brown, Ruth M. and Gardner	31.45		31.45
Beckett, Donald	19.61		19.61
Beckett, Lloyd	52.17		52.17
Bougass, Paul	206.83		206.83
Baker, Robert and Lillian	33.30		33.30
Brazier, Avis	9.25		9.25
Butler, Harold, Pease and Arthur	14.06		14.06
Beattie, Robert J.	22.20		22.20
Boynton, Agnes M.	152.07		152.07
Caruso, Enrico and Faith	80.66		80.66
Champlin, June R. and Joyce R.	22.20		22.20
Curtis, Charles, Heirs	4.44		4.44
Chadwick, Gerald	39.96		39.96
Creighton, Helen M.	70.30		70.30
Central Maine Power Co.	1,066.34		1,066.34
Cavic, George	17.39		17.39
Carter, Carroll M.	30.34		30.34
Cox, Orrin G.	122.47		122.47
Comstock, Marshall and Carter M. White	170.20		170.20
Cusson, Albert and Lenora	35.15		35.15
Cushman, Fred and Belle	49.21		49.21
Cushman, Belle	90.65		90.65
Cole, Mildred	106.93		106.93
Connors, James	15.91		15.91
Clark, Raymond and Florence	15.91		15.91
Carroll, Ralph and Hazel	42.55		42.55
Duda, John L.	231.25		231.25
Dennison, Frederick C.	64.75		64.75
Doe, Ralph	5.18		5.18
Davis, Sidney	35.52		35.52
Dallet, John	36.63	29.60	66.23
Dallet, Mary	350.39		350.39
Dumphy, Ernest and Mina	13.69		13.69
Dennison, William V.	26.64		26.64
Dobbs, Sidney H. and Bettina F.	20.72		20.72
Elliot, Richard	105.45		105.45
Elliot, R. O.	34.78		34.78
Elliot, Albert	83.25		83.25
Elliot, Edward	77.70		77.70
Eaton, George H.	5.55		5.55
Eaton, Doris B.	134.31		134.31

	Real	Pers.	Total
Fales, Kenneth	7.40		7.40
Fales, Willard and Blanche	59.20		59.20
Fales, Willard	127.65	11.10	138.75
Flinchbaugh, Phyllis	128.76		128.76
Flett, James	28.86		28.86
Flinchbaugh, Rodman and Ruth	95.83		95.83
Fales, Rena	1.11		1.11
Feyler, Richard F.	8.51		8.51
Fleck, Leslie and June	135.72		135.72
Genthner, Roland A., Inc.		7.40	7.40
Geiger, George and Agnes	69.93		69.93
Grant, Charles	30.71		30.71
George, Hilda	66.60		66.60
Grey, William, Heirs	18..50		18.50
Gray, Charlotte	48.10		48.10
Gamage, Hazel	31.45		31.45
Grafton, Elizabeth	4.44		4.44
Gulf Oil Corp.		16.28	16.28
Glover, William A.	4.44		4.44
Genthner, Violet	5.55		5.55
Gore, Earl	17.02	1.85	18.87
Goodridge, John W.	120.25		120.25
Hoyt, Lyman H. and Helen M.	178.71		178.71
Holgerson, Aino and Gustave	30.71		30.71
Hathorne, Charles	11.84		11.84
Harmond, Marguerite	11.10		11.10
Hall, George	113.59		113.59
Hendrickson, Herman	56.98		56.98
Hawes, Howard E.	13.69		13.69
Jokinen, Miriam	11.10		11.10
Jones, Everett	5.55		5.55
Johnson, Grace	38.85		38.85
Jones, Perley	11.10		11.10
Joy, Clarence	136.53		136.53
Knowles, Edward T.	152.81		152.81
Kinne, Alan and June P.	66.60		66.60
Kalloch, Mervin	10.36		10.36
Kenney, Mary and Ethel	76.96		76.96
Kenney, Barbara	6.66		6.66
Knights, Charles and Cora Slader, Winnie	109.15		109.15
Keenan, Nancy M.	99.90		99.90
Libby, Hiram, Heirs	77.70		77.70
Libby, Ralph U.	96.94		96.94

	Real	Pers.	Total
Laaka, Robert and Geneva	122.10		122.10
Laaka, Robert	32.56		32.56
Lawry, Oram, Sr.	141.71		141.71
Lawry, Oram, Jr.	111.00		111.00
Linekin, Frank	7.40		7.40
Legrow, George	42.18		42.18
Lane, John and Mary	28.49		28.49
Mann, G. Russell	79.55		79.55
Morse, Wilbur, Heirs	16.65		16.65
Miller, Earl C.	11.10		11.10
Miller, Effie J.	48.84		48.84
Montgomery, Mae, Heirs	14.06		14.06
Mendolin, Felix and Olga	18.50		18.50
Malloy, Richard	69.56		69.56
Marble, William and Grace	141.34		141.34
Montgomery, Roderick	31.45		31.45
Mill, Incorporated The	133.94		133.94
McFarland, Carrie	9.62		9.62
McLeod, Kenneth	130.98		130.98
Monroe, Frederick R. and Mary J.	31.08		31.08
Miller, Joel and Marlee	47.36		47.36
Meoquita, Manuel and Lillian	45.51		45.51
Miller, Lemuel M.	1.85		1.85
McNamara, Walter J. and Ethelyn	32.56		32.56
Norton, Freeman, Perley Wincapaw, David, Hoffses, Elmer and Elton, Burns, Raymond, Jr.	11.10		11.10
Niederman, Oscar and Thelma	106.56		106.56
Nord, Frank, Heirs	4.44		4.44
Newbert, Herbert	67.34		67.34
Nord, Myrtle	3.70		3.70
Ogilvie, Frank and Maud	68.82	2.59	71.41
O'Brien, Howard C.	70.30		70.30
Pierce, Dana	16.65		16.65
Pease, Elizabeth	62.90		62.90
Pease, Arthur	30.34		30.34
Penny, Guy	62.16		62.16
Prior, S. E.	65.86		65.86
Payson, Lillian	16.65		16.65
Patten, Martha, Heirs	5.55		5.55
Parks, Joseph, Heirs	11.10		11.10
Passerini, Ettore	29.60		29.60
Pellerin, Joseph and Christine	28.86		28.86

	Real	Pers.	Total
Provonchee, Barbara	105.82		105.82
Prior, Elmer	8.88		8.88
Pickering, Muriel	22.20		22.20
Payson, Willard Jr. and Jean S.	72.52		72.52
Peck, James and Eaton, Doris	71.78		71.78
Peck, James B.	59.20		59.20
Righter, C. L.	4.81		4.81
Rockwell, Ruth	83.25		83.25
Rockwell, Dudley	123.58		123.58
Robinson, Orett	51.80		51.80
Rivers, Wendell	13.32		13.32
Rivers, D. T.	75.11		75.11
Richards, W. S., Heirs	56.61		56.61
Rieki, Bertha	21.46		21.46
Russell, Everett	39.59		39.59
Rogers, Charles W.	6.66		6.66
Read, Norman H.	697.87		697.82
Savory, Wallace	39.96		39.96
Sigafoos, Harvey J. and Frances M.	290.82		290.82
Stockford, Lewis L.	61.05		61.05
Stetson, Leonard, Heirs	22.20		22.20
Spear, Maynard, Heirs	14.80		14.80
Spear, Willis	16.65		16.65
Spear, Clara	53.65		53.65
Smith, H. Wellington, Heirs	83.25		83.25
Shuman, Josephine, Heirs	8.88		8.88
Stevens, George and Rena	66.60		66.60
Street, Newton and Ethel	199.80		199.80
Savoy, Helen	111.00		111.00
Smith, Delwin and Inez	35.15		35.15
Sparks, Thomas	17.76		17.76
Strout, Alfred M.	81.40		81.40
Strout, Alfred M. and O'Brien, Howard C.	8.88		8.88
Slader, Blanche	12.95		12.95
Searing, Ethel M.	24.42		24.42
Simmonds, Dwight and Winfred	81.40		81.40
Slader, Chester	11.10		11.10
Tidewater Oil Co.		16.28	16.28
Taylor, Harold and Lena	185.37		185.37
Taylor, Stillman and Quinton, A. A.	16.28		16.28
Upham, Erma	149.85		149.85
Vinal, Nettie	64.75		64.75
Williams, Clifford and Emma D.	54.39		54.39

	Real	Pers.	Total
Wallace, William A.	35.15		35.15
Wiegand, Herman and Catherine	111.00		111.00
Webster, Leroy	64.75		64.75
Williams, Edward	12.95		12.95
Williams, Annabelle	35.15		35.15
Weston, Myles	75.85		75.85
Wheelock, Caroline D.	141.71		141.71
Watts, Julia	88.43		88.43
Whitten, Willis and Rena	38.48		38.48
White, Edna B.	69.93		69.93
Wiley, Richard	20.35		20.35
Wotton, Chester	66.60		66.60
Woodcock, Karl	44.77		44.77
Woodcock, Ora	19.61		19.61
Wallace, Charles	21.46		21.46
Wallace, Kenneth	8.51		8.51
Wallace, Leroy and Ruth	55.50		55.50
Wollmar, Sixten	601.25	20.72	621.97
Woodbury, Ramona	120.99		120.99
Walker, Willard M.	125.06		125.06
Young, Bertha	55.50		55.50
Young, Clyde G.	19.24		19.24
Young, Raymond	116.55		116.55
Young, Douglas	49.58		49.58
ovino, Joseph A.	80.66		80.66

SUPPLEMENTARY 1962

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Dodge, Charles and Abby	3.00	133.20		136.20
Hall, Mary			2.59	2.59
Fales, Irving			2.59	2.59
Pellerin, Joseph	3.00		2.50	5.59
Lindstedt, Albert	3.00			3.00
Flinchbaugh, Rodman and Ruth			5.50	3.00
Davis, James M.	3.00			3.00
Superior Oil Co.			8.14	8.14
Lane, John		11.10		11.10

SUPPLEMENTARY 1961

Lane, John	11.10		11.10

Knox County Regional Planning Commission

The Knox County Regional Planning Commission was organized under Chapter 42, "An Act Permitting Regional Planning," Public Laws of 1955, State of Maine. The Commission is composed of members appointed by the participating Waldoboro and Knox County Municipalities.

The objectives of the Planning Commission are to prepare a coordinated plan for the development of the Waldoboro and Knox County Regions, taking into account the present and future needs, with a view toward encouraging the most appropriate use of land, such as for industry, commerce, housing, forestry and agriculture; the facilities of transportation and communications; the proper and economic location of public utilities and services; the development of adequate recreational areas; the promotion of good civic designs; and the prudent and efficient expenditure of public funds.

The projects sponsored by the Planning Commission are, by their very nature long range in character, requiring careful planning and the most patient exploitation of ideas. Illustrative of our activities we are pleased to list some of the projects your Commission has undertaken as evidence of a progressive long-range program within the scope of our Charter of Operation.

(a) We have completed the first Phase of the Comprehensive Development Plan for Walboro and Knox County.

(b) We have sponsored and participated actively in accelerating the start of the reconstruction program involving the intersection of U. S. Route 1 and Route 131 at

the foot of Creek Hill in Thomaston the successful conclusion of which is so vital to traffic safety and the economy of the Knox County Area.

(c) In June, 1961, your Planning Commission was appointed as the local Agency for the Area Redevelopment Administration Program. Operating under this appointment, we have been instrumental in the allocation of funds for industrial expansion.

(d) We have been instrumental in getting the Stitchers training program under way in Knox County.

(e) Of considerable significance is the assistance given by your Commission to Municipalities on projects in their local areas.

(f) Of greatest potential value to the Waldoboro and Knox County Areas has been the preparation of the Second Phase of the Comprehensive Development Plan for Waldoboro and Knox County covering the natural resources of the subject areas.

This study, presently in preliminary report form, could only be undertaken under the auspice and guidance of an organization made up of dedicated municipal representatives such as your Planning Commission. The Survey covers individual Reports on the following Waldoboro and Knox County Natural Resources:

Fisheries Potentials
Forest Resources
Mineral Deposits
Harbor Improvements and Water Transportation
Agricultural Possibilities

Your Commission is prepared at all times to assist each member Municipality in promoting any program destined to help the economic growth of Waldoboro and Knox County, and solicits your requests in behalf of these endeavours. Furthermore, your Commission can only contribute to the economic betterment of the Area to the extent that we have the wholehearted and complete cooperaion of all the Area Municipalities.

Knox County Regional Planning Commission

KENNETH F. WILSON, Chairman

Knox County General Hospital

January 9, 1963

Knox County General Hospital has just completed another year of service to the people of this coastal area. During last year we admitted over 3,200 patients and treated, in addition, over 3,000 persons in our Out-Patient and Emergency Departments.

The financial support this hospital receives from the Towns in our service area is vital and essential to our patient care program. Town Appropriations help to cover the loss in the hospital's operating budget caused by the rendering of free and partially-free care to area residents and by the cost of maintaining stand-by services such as the busy Emergency Room.

Despite increased payments from the State and Federal Governments, Knox Hospital still continues to lose money on State Aid cases. Last year your hospital sustained a loss of $27,491.44 on treatment of State Aid and charity cases—this was over and beyond payments received from the State.

Therefore, we sincerely hope that an appropriation of $150.00 will be granted Knox County General Hospital at your Town Meeting, and we would request that an article to that effect be placed in your Town Warrant.

Sincerely yours,

EDWARD R. LADD

President, Board of Trustees

Town Warrant

To Kenneth Wilson, a constable of the Town of Cushing in the County of Knox:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town of Cushing qualified by law to vote in town affairs to assemble at the Acorn Grange Hall on the 18th day of March, 1963, A.D., at seven o'clock in the evening to act on the following articles, to wit:

Article 1. To elect a moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To elect a Town Clerk for the ensuing year.

Article 3. To act on the report of the Municipal Officers.

Article 4. To elect a Selectman for three years.

Article 5. To elect an Assessor for three years.

Article 6. To elect an Overseer of the Poor for three years.

Article 7. To elect a Treasurer for one year.

Article 8. To elect a member of the School Board for three years, two years and one year.

Article 9. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Road Commissioner.

Article 10. To elect a Tax Collector and vote the Compensation.

Recommended 2 per cent.

Article 11. To elect all other necessary Town Officers.

Article 12. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the following purposes:

a. For School Maintenance.
Recommended $22,554.54.

b. For repairs to roads and bridges.
Recommended $2,000.00 to be taken from Excise Tax.

c. For Snow Removal.
Recommended $4,000.00.

d. For Support of the Poor.
Recommended $1,400.00.

e. For Aid to Dependent Children.
Recommended $500.00.

f. For Town Officers' Salaries.
Recommended $2,375.00—amount in excess thereof to be taken from surplus.

g. Incidentals.
Recommended $800.00.

h. Fires.
Recommended $250.00 to be taken from Surplus.

Article 13. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for State Aid Road construction (in addition to amounts regularly raised for the care of ways, highways and bridges) under the provisions of Section 44, 49 and 50, Chapter 23, R.S. 1954 as amended.

Recommended $1,066.00.

Recommended said Amount Be Taken From Excise Tax.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $95.00 for Public Health Nursing in Cushing. Said sum to be expended by the Maine Department of Health and Welfare, Bureau of Health, for local service.

Recommended.

Article 15. To see what sum the Town will vote to pay for the collection of the Excise Tax.

Recommended 25 cents per registration.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen in behalf of the Town to sell and dispose of any real estate acquired by the Town for non-payment of taxes thereon at such terms as they may deem advisable, and execute quit claim deeds for the same. ALL SALES SUBJECT TO BID.

Recommended.

Article 17. To see whether or not the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Fifty Dollars ($50.00) to be paid to the State of Maine Publicity Bureau to be expended and used for advertising and natural resources, advantages and attractions of the State of Maine in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 91, Section 108, of the Revised Statutes of 1954.

Recommended.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate one thousand six hundred and fifty-nine dollars and eighty cents ($1,659.80) for the eleventh payment on the school building, due prior to the first day of December, 1963.

Recommended.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars and no cents ($150.00) for the Knox County General Hospital.

Recommended.

Article 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to carry on the improvement of the Hawthorne Point Road of widening and graveling the road as far as whatever funds that are appropriated will allow.

Recommended Money to be taken from the Town Road Improvement Fund.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate five hundred dollars ($500.00) for the improvement of the Davis Point Road.

Recommended.

Article 22. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate ($125.00) for its share of the support of Knox County Regional Planning Commission.

Recommended.

Article 23. To see what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate for the Fire Department.

Recommended $600.00.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to include the names of the town poor in its annual report.

Recommended.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate two hundred dollars ($200.00) for upkeep of the dump.

Recommended.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to accept two hundred dollars and no cents ($200.00) for the perpetual care of the Charles and Catherine Bailey lot located in the Norton Cemetery.

Recommended.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate nine hundred dollars ($900.00) for a new tailgate sander.

Recommended.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate five hundred dollars ($500.00) for a sand and snow fence storage shed.

Recommended

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that she will be available for the purpose of revising and correcting the list of voters at the Acorn Grange Hall at six-thirty o'clock in the evening of the day of the said meeting.

Given under our hands this 15th day of February, 1963.

ROBERT E. STONE

EDWARD KILLERAN

STANLEY YEATON

Selectmen

Table of Contents

Assessors' Report	30
Auditor's Report	12
Clerk's Report	22
Overseers of Poor Report	11
Public Health Nurse's Report	28
Selectmen's Report	5
School Department	23
Statement of Operations	16
Tax Collector's Report	19
Treasurer's Report	17
Town Officers	2
Warrant	46
Report of Fire Department	29
Knox County Regional Planning Commission	42
Knox County General Hospital	45

Annual Report

Of The MUNICIPAL OFFICERS

OF THE TOWN OF

Cushing
Maine





FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 15, 1964

1789 — One Hundred and Seventy-Fourth — 1963

Annual Report

OF THE

Municipal Officers

OF THE

Town of Cushing



For The Municipal Year

1963

The Waldoboro Press

Waldoboro, Maine

Town Officers

1963-1964

Moderator

KENNETH WILSON

Town Clerk

MILDRED YOUNG

Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor

ROBERT STONE, Chairman

STANLEY YEATON JAMES YOUNG

Assessors and Fence Viewers

STANLEY YEATON, Chairman

RILEY DAVIS CECIL BARTER

Treasurer

WALTER CHAPMAN

Tax Collector

JEANNETTE ORFF

School Committee

CECIL BARTER	Term Expires 1964
CARL YOUNG	Term Expires 1964
LUCILLE STONE	Term Expires 1965
EDITH SALLINEN	Term Expires 1965

Resigned August, 1963

EVELYN KALLOCH	Appointed to fill rest of Year
REYNOLD ANDERSON	Term Expires 1966

Trustees Georges Valley School District

FREDRIC HYND	Term Expires 1964
KENNETH WILSON	Term Expires 1965
CHESTER ROBINSON	Term Expires 1966

Budget Committee

KENNETH WILSON KENDALL ORFF
CHESTER ROBINSON

Constables

KENNETH WILSON CHESTER WOTTON

Registrar of Voters

MILDRED YOUNG

Road Commissioner

LESTER DELANO

Fire Ward

RICHARD FALES

Fire Warden

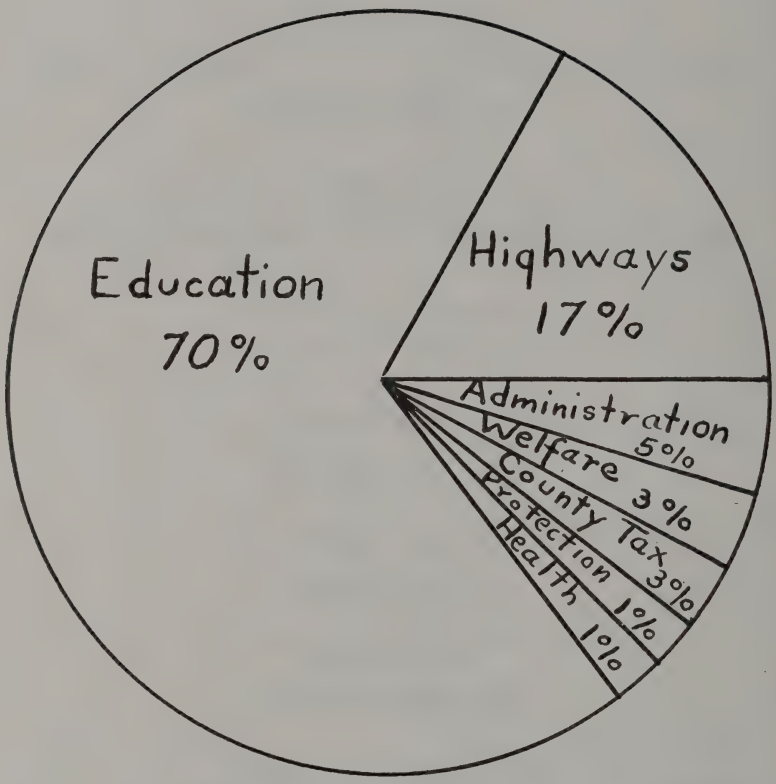
KENNETH WILSON

Superintendent of Schools

C. LEROY BARKER

Health Officer

DR. RICHARD WATERMAN


Education
70%
Highways
17%
Administration
5%
Welfare
3%
County Tax
3%
Protection
1%
Health
1%

Selectmen's Report

APPROPRIATIONS FOR YEAR 1963

Cushing School	$22,554.54	
Georges Valley High School	13,011.01	
Snow Removal	4,000.00	
Support of Poor	1,400.00	
Aid to Dependent Children	500.00	
Town Officers Salaries	2,375.00	
Incidentals	800.00	
Public Health Nursing	95.00	
State Publicity Bureau	50.00	
Payment on School Bldg.	1,659.80	
Knox County General Hospital	150.00	
Davis Point Road	500.00	
Knox Co. Reg. Plan. Com.	125.00	
Fire Dept.	600.00	
Upkeep of Dump	200.00	
Tailgate Sander	900.00	
Shed for storage of sand	500.00	
Total		$49,420.35
Roads & Bridges (taken from Excise)	2,000.00	
Fires (taken from surplus)	250.00	
State Aid Road (taken from Excise)	1,066.00	
Total		3,316.00
Total appropriation for year		$52,736.35

DISBURSEMENTS

Incidental Account

	Receipts Receipts	Disbursed Disbursed
Appropriation	$ 800.00	
Balance forward	1,013.40	
Misc. receipts	270.87	
Supplies and printing		$ 449.21
Liens Expense		79.35

Legal		45.50
Surety Bonds		77.00
Service charge & Interest		207.41
Miscellaneous		115.63
Town House		24.00
Bookkeeping & Auditing		370.00
	$ 2,084.27	$ 1,368.10
Balance		716.17
		$ 2,084.27

TOWN OFFICERS

Appropriation	$ 2,375.00	
From Surplus	186.86	
Stanley Yeaton		$ 375.00
Cecil Barter		150.00
Riley Davis		150.00
Robert Stone		300.00
James Young		200.00
Leslie Seavey		8.00
Ralph Rand		8.00
Clarence Wales		8.00
Kenneth Wilson		19.00
Mildred Young		83.00
Walter Chapman		175.00
Jeannette Orff		1,085.86
	$ 2,561.86	$ 2,561.86

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Balance forward	$ 167.51	
Appropriation	600.00	
From volunteers	100.00	
Lights		27.56
Insurance		71.00
Repairs		10.56
Equipment		300.00
Fuel		135.33
M scellaneous		4.00
		548.45
Balance		319.06
Total	$ 867.51	$ 867.51

Fires

Balance forward		$ 758.45		
From surplus		250.00		
State subsidy		74.95		
Disbursed			$	149.89
Balance				933.51
		$ 1,083.40	$	1,083.40

CIVIL DEFENSE

Balance forward		$ 444.25		
Balance forward			$	444.25
		$ 444.25	$	444.25

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Appropriation		$ 95.00		
Disbursed			$	95.00
		$ 95.00	$	95.00

KNOX COUNTY HOSPITAL

Appropriation		$ 150.00		
Disbursed			$	150.00
		$ 150.00	$	150.00

TOWN DUMP

Appropriation		$ 200.00		
From surplus		101.78		
Disbursed			$	301.78
		$ 301.78	$	301.78

TOWN ROADS & BRIDGES

Balance		$ 53.13		
From Excise tax		2,000.00		
From surplus		60.96		
Labor			$	874.65
Culverts				217.07

Gravel		28.00
Tar		920.80
Supplies		14.54
Repairs		59.03
	$ 2,114.09	$ 2,114.09

DAVIS POINT ROAD

Appropriation	$ 500.00	
From surplus	85.43	
Labor		$ 585.43
	$ 585.43	$ 585.43

STATE AID ROADS

From Excise Tax	$ 1,066.00	
State of Maine	3,285.49	
From surplus	947.56	
Labor		$ 4,897.82
Gravel		395.80
Supplies		5.43
	$ 5,299.05	$ 5,299.05

SNOW REMOVAL

Appropriation	$ 4,000.00	
State of Maine	1,465.10	
Miscellaneous	35.00	
Surplus	379.68	
Plowing		$ 1,995.33
Sanding		1,468.73
Sand		710.10
Salt		919.76
Fence		126.26
Repairs		659.60
	$ 5,879.78	$ 5,879.78

NEW EQUIPMENT

Balance forward	$ 168.26
Appropriation	900.00

Balance		$ 1,068.26
	$ 1,068.26	$ 1,068.26

TOWN ROAD IMPROVEMENT

Received from State of Maine	$ 1,256.61	
Labor		$ 1,531.71
Gravel		233.10
Culvert		149.16
		$ 1,913.97
Overdraft	657.36	
	$ 1,913.97	$ 1,913.97

TOWN TRUCK

Earned	$ 1,246.10	
Insurance		$ 84.00
Repairs		630.62
Gas & Oil		217.14
Depreciation		300.00
Total		$ 1,231.76
Balance		14.34
	$ 1,246.10	$ 1,246.10

CUSHING SCHOOL BUILDING

Appropriation	$ 1,659.80	
Disbursed		$ 1,659.80
	$ 1,659.80	$ 1,659.80

STATE PUBLICITY BUREAU

Appropriation	$ 50.00	
Disbursed		$ 50.00
	$ 50.00	$ 50.00

KNOX COUNTY REGIONAL PLAN. COM.

Appropriation	$ 125.00

Disbursed		$ 125.00
	$ 125.00	$ 125.00

SHED FOR STORAGE

Appropriation	$ 500.00	
Balance forward		$ 500.00
	$ 500.00	$ 500.00

COUNTY TAX

Assessment	$ 1,872.00	
Disbursed		$ 1,872.00
	$ 1,872.00	$ 1,872.00

TRUST FUND

Balance	$11,052.00	
Received	533.43	
Disbursed		$ 112.75
Canceled		63.34
Balance		11,409.34
	$11,585.43	$11,585.43

Report of Overseers of Poor

TOWN POOR

Balance forward	$ 1,814.25	
Appropriation	1,400.00	
Alberta Laine		$ 12.00
Lempi Erickson		938.75
Ernest Newbert		151.70
William Lermond		10.50
		$ 1,112.95
Balance		2,101.30
	$ 3,214.25	$ 3,214.25

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Balance	$ 205.94	
Appropriation	500.00	
Disbursed		$ 487.98
Balance		217.96
	$ 705.94	$ 705.94

Auditor's Report

February 7, 1964

The Board of Selectmen

Cushing, Maine

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the balance sheet of the Town of Cushing as at January 15, 1964, and the related statement of operations for the year then ended. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records, and such other auditing procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

In my opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of operations present fairly the financial position of the Town of Cuhing as at January 15, 1964, and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted municipal accounting practices, and on a basis consistent with that of the previous year.

Very truly yours,

RONALD J. RAYER

TOWN OF CUSHING

Comparative Balance Sheet

January 15, 1963 and 1964

General Fund	1964	1963
Assets:		
Cash	$ 14,420.44	$ 14,969.31
Uncollected taxes	3,879.81	1,819.52
Tax liens	632.99	584.27
Tax acquired property	415.40	415.40
	$ 19,348.64	$ 17,788.50
Liabilities:		
Payroll deduction	$ 72.80	$ 65.20
Excise taxes collected in advance	427.77	499.85
Reserve for authorized expenditures	9,662.27	7,780.65
Surplus	9,185.80	9,442.80
	$ 19,348.64	$ 17,788.50
Trust Funds		
Cash and Government Bonds	$ 11,409.34	$ 11,052.00
Principal and income	$ 11,409.34	$ 11,052.00

TOWN OF CUSHING

Analysis of Surplus

Year ended January 15, 1964

Beginning balance		$ 9,442.80
Additions:		
Poll taxes - 1963		363.00
Supplemental taxes		254.84
Excise taxes - 1963	$ 3,529.86	
Less amounts appropriated	3,066.00	463.86
		10,524.50

Deductions:		
Tax abatements	$ 233.36	
Lapsed balances	855.34	
Fires appropriation	250.00	
		1,338.70
Ending balance		$ 9,185.80

TOWN OF CUSHING

Summary of Cash

Year ended January 15, 1964

Cash balance, beginning of year		$ 14,969.31
Receipts:		
Tax collections:		
1963 property taxes	$ 48,970.17	
1963 excises	3,030.01	
1962 property taxes	922.67	
1964 excises	427.77	
	53,350.62	
Tax liens	675.86	
Payroll deductions	1,633.20	
Contributions from State:		
Snow removal	1,465.10	
Education	13,929.37	
State Aid highways	3,285.49	
Town road improvement	1,256.61	
Other items	197.62	
Town truck rental	1,246.10	
Bank loans	22,000.00	
Fire Dep't donations from volunteers	100.00	
Miscellaneous	166.25	
		99,306.22
		114,275.53
Disbursements:		
Payroll deductions	$ 1,625.60	
Operating expenses	76,229.49	

Bank loan repayments	22,000.00	
		99,855.09
Ending cash balance		$ 14,420.44

TOWN OF CUSHING

Assessment and collection of taxes

Year ended January 15, 1964

	Valuation	Rate	Amount
Real property	$438,940	112	$ 49,161.28
Personal property	27,125	112	3,038.00
Commitment			$ 52,199.28
Polls			363.00
Supplement			254.84
Abatements			233.36
Net assessment			$ 52,583.76
Collections			48,970.17
Balance uncollected, January 15, 1964			$ 3,613.59

TOWN OF CUSHING
Statement of Operations — Year ended January 15, 1964

	Beginning Balance	Approp. 1963	Cash Received	Other Credits	Cash Disbursed	Lapsed	Ending Balance
Administration:							
Town officers	$	$ 2,375.00	$	$	$ 2,561.86	$(186.86)	$
Incidentals	1,013.40	800.00	253.92	93.95	1,445.10		716.17
Highways:							
Town roads	53.13			2,000.00	2,114.09	(60.96)	
State aid roads			3,285.49	1,066.00	5,299.05	(947.56)	
Davis Point Road		500.00			585.43	(85.43)	
Snow removal		4,000.00	1,500.10		5,879.78	(379.68)	
Town truck			1,246.10		931.76		314.34
Town road improvement			1,256.61		1,913.97		(657.36)
New equipment	168.26	900.00					1,068.26
Education:							
General	1,960.85	22,554.54	13,929.37		35,934.59		2,510.17
Repairs & equipment	1,194.61						1,194.61
Building		1,659.80			1,659.80		
Georges Valley Sch. Dist		13,011.01			13,011.01		
Health and Sanitation:							
Public nurse		95.00			95.00		
County hospital		150.00			150.00		
Town dump		200.00			301.78	(101.78)	
Protection:							
Fires	758.45		74.95	250.00	149.89		933.51
Fire department	167.51	600.00	100.00		548.45		319.06
Civil Defense	444.25						444.25
Charities:							
Poor	1,814.25	1,400.00			1,112.95		2,101.30
Dependent children	205.94	500.00			487.98		217.96
State Publicity Bureau		50.00			50.00		
Regional Planning Comm.		125.00			125.00		
Storage shed		500.00					500.00
Bank loans			22,000.00		22,000.00		
County tax		1,872.00			1,872.00		
Overlay		906.93				906.93	
	$7,780.65	$52,199.28	$43,646.54	$3,409.95	$98.229.49	($855.34)	$9,662.27

Treasurer's Report

Year ended January 15,1964

Cash balance, beginning of year		$ 14,969.31
RECEIPTS		
Tax Collections:		
1962 Property taxes	$ 922.67	
1963 Property taxes	48,970.17	
1963 Excises	3,030.01	
1964 Excises	427.77	
	$ 53,350.62	
Tax liens	675.86	
Payroll deductions	1,633.20	
Contributions from State:		
Snow Removal	1,500.10	
Education	13,929.37	
State Aid Highways	3,285.49	
Town Road Improvement	1,256.61	
Other items	197.62	
Loans (1st Nat. Bank of Portland)	22,000.00	
Miscellaneous receipts	231.25	
Town Truck Account	1,246.10	
		$ 99,306.22
		$114,275.53
Disbursements:		
Payroll deductions	$ 1,625.60	
Paid on Selectmen's Warrants	98,229.49	
		$ 99,855.09
Ending cash balance		$ 14,420.44

WALTER A. CHAPMAN

Treasurer

TAX COLLECTOR

Commitment	$ 52,199.28	
Polls	363.00	
Supplemental	254.84	
		$ 52,817.12
Abatements	233.36	
Net Assessment		$ 52,583.76
Cash to the Treasurer		$ 48,970.17
Uncollected Taxes, January 15, 1964		$ 3,613.59

LIST OF UNCOLLECTED TAXES

Glen R. & Edith Chaffee	$ 150.28
David & Lois Faulkingham	132.92
Edward Leroy Fetteroli	6.72
S. E. Hyler, Heirs	204.40
David E. & Roxanna Harjula	3.92
Francis Jones	75.31
Harvey Jones	101.56
Doris Jones	44.32
Clifford Murphy	2.80
Armas & Viola Mahonen	203.28
Kenneth McIntyre	34.72
Courtland Prior	129.56
Eleanor Penney	65.52
Lois & Maitland Prior	90.92
Willard Sanborn	47.60
Kenneth Sevon, Jr.	5.80
Roland Stimpson	127.32
George & Cynthia Simmons	3.92
Mabel Tanner; & Mrs. Phypers	84.00
Kenneth Wilson	9.72
Margaret Wilson	138.88
Bernard & Gracie Young	108.08

NON-RESIDENT

Sheldon & Blair Abrams	84.00
Charles Curtis, Heirs	6.72
Gerald Chadwick	60.48

Charles Comeau	36.96
Kenneth Fales	11.20
Richard T. Feyler	12.88
William A. Glover	6.72
George Hall	161.28
Walter Lane, Heirs	16.80
Elmer Morse, Heirs	135.52
Mae Montgomery, Heirs	21.28
Roderick Montgomery	47.60
Lloyd E. Olmsted	31.36
Lillian Payson	25.20
Charles W. Rogers	10.08
Norman Read	1,056.16
Leonard Stetson, Heirs	33.60
Ethel M. Searing	36.96

SUPPLEMENT

David Faulkingham	8.40
Forest Newbert, Heirs	35.84
Clifford Murphy	3.00
	$3,613.59

COLLECTED SINCE CLOSE OF BOOKS

Glen R. & Edith Chaffee	$ 143.36
David & Lois Faulkingham	132.92
Edward Leroy Fetteroli	6.72
Francis Jones	17.00
Courtland Prior	3.00
Lois & Maitland Prior	90.92
George & Cynthia Simmons	3.92
George Hall	161.28
Norman Read	1,056.16
David Faulkingham	8.40
	$ 1,623.68
Balance to be Collected	$ 1,989.91

ABATEMENTS

Howard O'Brien, error in listing	$ 3.92
Betty Vose, error in listing	33.60
Ellen Perley, error in listing	168.00

Albert Lindstedt, exempt	3.00
Priscilla Haag, error in listing	12.32
David Keil, Taxed elsewhere	3.00
Robert Haskell, error in listing	2.80
Edward Leroy Fetteroli, error in listing	6.72

Respectfully submitted,

JEANNETTE ORFF

Tax Collector

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

1963

MARRIAGES 6

BIRTHS 6

DEATHS

1963

Feb.	19	Baby Boy McIntyre	2 hrs.
Feb.	24	Ernestine L. Rivers	60
March	8	Edgar Johnson	64
Sept.	21	Lana G. Kelleran	76
Nov.	11	Merle D. James	73
Dec.	3	Leonie M. Robinson	85

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED C. YOUNG

Town Clerk

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the Superintending School Committee and the citizens of the Town of Cushing, I herewith submit my annual report on the Cushing School.

Superintending School Committee

Cecil Barter	Term expires 1964
Carl Young	Term expires 1964
Lucille Stone	Term expires 1965
Edith Sallinen	Term expires 1965
Resigned August 1963, Evelyn Kalloch appointed to fill rest of year.	
Reynold Anderson	Term expires 1966

Teachers

Earl Pease, Principal	Grades 6-7-8
Clara Burton	Grades 3-4-5
Edith Sallinen	Grades S. P. 1-2

Enrollment September 1963

S. P. - 12; Grade 1 - 11; Grade 2 - 9; Grade 3 - 11; Grade 4 - 10; Grade 5 - 9; Grade 6 - 8; Grade 7 - 9; Grade 8 - 10; Total 89

Secondary enrollment

Grade 9 - 9; Grade 10 - 6; Grade 11 - 9; Grade 12 - 7

Custodian	Earl Pease - Richard Olson
Conveyance	Lora Olson - James Young

One new teacher joined the school faculty when school opened last September. Mrs. Edith Sallinen was hired to teach grades S. P. - 1 & 2. Mrs. Sallinen is a graduate of the University of Maine and has had 12 years of teaching experience, some of them in Cushing. Mrs. Burton was transferred from the primary

room to her old room containing the middle grades. She replaced Mrs. Carleton who left to accept a position elsewhere. I believe we were fortunate in getting Mrs. Sallinen to return to the teaching profession as it is next to impossible to find a qualified teacher to take a multi-grade classroom. One of the reasons being that many of the graduates from our colleges of education are leaving the state. Two years ago 76% of the graduates prepared to teach stayed in Maine. This last year 67% stayed in Maine. These figures apply to elementary teachers only. The figures on secondary teachers for the same period are 51% and 39%.

The school building received a coat of paint during the summer with the exception of the so called sun shades which extend over the windows. The ventilating system was improved by the addition of ventilation from both basements plus a fan to make forced ventilation. This project was made possible due to a generous donation from the Cushing Town Club. A new safety approved incinerator was also purchased to replace the old drums that have been used in the past.

There has been considerable discussion by the school committee of how to expand the playground area of the school. They would gladly welcome any suggestions as to ways and means of how this could be accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,

C. LEROY BARKER

TOWN OF CUSHING
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
January 31, 1964

Cash Received:		
Balance Feb. 1, 1963	$ 1,960.85	
Appropriation	22,554.54	
Balance - Special Account	1,195.61	
		$ 25,710.00
Subsidy - Mentally Retarded	7.02	
Subsidy - Driver Education	16.42	
Subsidy - General Education	13,836.00	
		$ 13,859.44
Miscellaneous		69.93
		$ 39,639.37
Expended:		
100 Administration	$ 944.16	
200 Instruction	13,885.23	
500 Transportation	4,963.47	
600 Operation of Plant	1,905.18	
700 Maintenance of Plant	866.39	
800 Insurance	83.17	
1200 Capital Outlay	279.41	
1400 Tuition	13,007.58	
		$ 35,934.59
		$ 3,704.78

CUSHING SCHOOL BUDGET 1964-65

100 Adminstration:		
Superintendent Salary	$ 406.00	
Clerks Salary	350.00	
Committee Salary	105.00	
Office Salary	123.00	$ 984.00
200 Instruction:		
Salaries	13,612.00	
Sick leave	275.00	
Text books	500.00	
A. Visual & Library	100.00	

	Supplies	1,000.00	15,487.00
300	Attendence	50.00	50.00
400	Health	100.00	100.00
500	Transportation	4,000.00	4,000.00
600	Operation of Plant:		
	Salary	875.00	
	Fuel	600.00	
	Utilities	450.00	
	Supplies	350.00	2,275.00
700	Maintenance of Plant	1,500.00	1,500.00
800	Insurance	90.00	90.00
1200	Capital Outlay	400.00	400.00
			$ 24,886.00
	Less Subsidy		14,200.00
			$ 10,686.00
	Less Balance		3,704.78
	To raise		$ 6,981.22
Assessment From Georges Valley Community School District			$ 24,163.11

Annual Report of Public Health Nursing Services in Cushing in 1963

Your Public Health Nurse, a member of the staff of the Division of Public Health Nursing, provided public health nursing service in the Town of Cushing during the year 1963. A summary of these visits is shown below.

The nurse visited the town nine times. Fourteen home visits were completed. One Child Health Conference was held and two children received a medical examination by a physician. Many children were given immunizations. Infants and preschool children were invited to the Child Health Conference. The Child Health Conference serves infants and pre-school age children and their parents.

Forty-one children were examined by Dr. Richard Waterman, M.D., school physician as a part of school health program. Six children completed immunizations against diphtheria, tetnus and whooping cough and four children were immunized against polio.

Dr. Ashley, Health Officer of District III, gave thirty pupils the tuberculin test. The nurse made the necessary arrangements for this service.

The nurse extends her appreciation to those who worked within the oral polio program in cooperation with Friendship.

Respectfully submitted,

BERYL B. BOGERSON, R. N.

Public Health Nurse

Report of the Volunteer Fire Department

The Department has enlarged its equipment this year with the purchase of a second-hand pumper from the Town of Warren. A 500 gallon tank has been installed on this truck, giving us a total of 1000 gallons of water available for immediate use. The men of the Department donated $100.00 toward the purchase of the truck, and the labor of installing the tank was also donated.

The attendance has been very gratifying with 15 regular members as well as other interested persons. An extraordinary feat in which the Department participated was the removal of a horse from a well.

FIRES ATTENDED

Chimney	2
Forest	2
Vehicle	1
Buildings	1

In behalf of myself, and the men of the Department, I wish to thank the town's people, summer residents, and all others who have made this a successful year.

Respectfully submitted,

REYNOLD ANDERSON, Chief

Cushing Volunteer Fire Department

Report of Assessors

To the Taxpayers of the Town of Cushing for the year 1963.

LIST OF PROPERTY

at its just value of the Town of Cushing, County of Knox, for the year of 1963, made for return to the Bureau of Taxation as required by law. Number of polls taxed, 121. Number of polls exempt, 22.

SUMMARY OF TAXATION

Real Estate, Resident	$ 235,140.00	
Real Estate, Non-Resident	203,800.00	
Total Real Estate,		$ 438,940.00
Personal Estate, Resident	$ 25,210.00	
Personal Estate, Non-Resident	1,915.00	
Total Personal Estate		$ 27,125.00
Grand Total		$ 466,065.00

TAXABLE LIVE STOCK AND DOMESTIC FOWL

Milk Cows and Steers	$ 4,580.00
Domestic Fowl	4,470.00
Other Live Stock	770.00
Total Amount	$ 9,820.00

EXEMPT LIVE STOCK

Cattle (18 months and younger)	$ 800.00

ALL OTHER KINDS OF PERSONAL PROPERTY

(Including Live Stock)

Stock in Trade	$ 900.00
Machinery and Equipment	2,485.00
Watercraft	5,640.00

Television Sets	5,355.00	
Live Stock and Domestic Fowl (brought forward)	9,820.00	
Other Property	2,925.00	
Total Personal Property		$ 27,125.00

VALUE OF PROPERTY NOT ASSESSED AND NOT INCLUDED IN VALUATION

Town Property not used for Municipal Purposes	$ 2,110.00
Property of Veterans and Widows	10,245.00
Houses of Religious Worship and Parsonages	1,775.00
Real Property of Benevolent and Charitable Institutions	5,450.00
Real Property of the United States, the State of Maine and Public Municipal Corporations	2,200.00
Taxes assessed upon Real and Personal Estate	52,199.28
Taxes assessed on Polls	363.00

X - Exempt on Poll Tax
MAS - Member of Armed Service
EVL - Exempt by Veterans Law

Resident Taxpayers

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Achorn Grange		88.48		88.48
Aiken, Aubrey and Ruth		199.92		199.92
Aiken, Aubrey and Ruth	3.00		3.92	6.92
Ames, Mildred		67.20		67.20
Ames, Oakley	3.00	76.16	22.40	101.56
Ames, Robert and Estelle	3.00	33.60	20.72	57.32
Anderson, Reynold and Jeannette	3.00	170.80	3.92	177.72
Anderson, William and Taimi	3.00	147.84	3.92	154.76
Bannon, Susan			3.92	3.92
Barter, Cecil & Nertia	3.00	178.08	3.92	185.00
Barter, George	3.00	14.00		17.00
Benson, Lewis A.	X	EVL		
Bracket, Helon		229.60	3.92	233.52
Brazier, Caskilena		71.68		71.68
Brooks, Lawrence and Kay	3.00	145.60	51.52	200.12
Carle, A. R.	3.00	17.36	3.92	24.28
Chaffee, Glen R. & Edith D.	3.00	143.36	3.92	150.28
Chapman, Walter & Jeannette	3.00	147.28	3.92	154.20
Collins, John J. & Paula M.	3.00	53.20		56.20
Creamer, Charles S. & Jeannette	3.00	110.88	11.20	125.08
Crute, Donald & Shirley	3.00	160.16	40.32	203.48
Crute, Fannie		122.08		122.08
Crute, Frank	X	428.96	3.92	432.88
Crute Karl	3.00	175.28	6.72	185.00
Crute, Kenneth	3.00			3.00
Curtis, Mary E.		34.72	3.92	38.64
Curtis, Robert	3.00	52.08	3.92	59.00
Curtis, Walter	3.00	39.76	3.92	46.68
Davis, Austin	3.00	140.00	9.52	152.52
Davis, Everett & Fannie	3.00	94.08	26.32	123.40
Davis, James	X	229.60	6.72	236.32
Davis, Philip	3.00	98.00	15.12	116.12
Davis, Richard, Heirs		45.36		45.36
Davis, Riley & Lillian	3.00	130.48	26.32	159.80
Davol, Dorothy		52.08	3.92	56.00
Decker, C. R.	3.00	186.48	6.72	196.20
Delano, Lester	3.00	22.40	6.72	32.12
Denzer, Erma O'Brien		148.40	6.72	155.12
Dodge, Charles & Abby	3.00	201.60	15.12	219.72
Draper, Estella		218.40		218.40
Eaton, Archie	3.00	14.00	3.92	20.92
Erickson, Frank, Heirs		222.88		222.88
Erickson, George	3.00		3.92	6.92
Fairfax, Madge & Bill, Pauline		228.48		228.48
Fales, Irving	3.00	241.92	3.92	248.84
Fales, Richard & Elaine	3.00	167.44	6.72	177.16
Fales, Richard & Irving		114.80	84.00	198.80
Farmer, Erma		245.28	3.92	249.20
Faulkingham, David & Lois	3.00	126.00	3.92	132.92
Fetteroli, Edward Leroy		126.56	6.72	133.28
Fetteroli, Edward Leroy	3.00		6.72	9.72

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Field, George	X	16.80		16.80
Fitzpatrick, Albert	3.00			3.00
Flinton, Frank, Heirs		197.68		197.68
Grover, Charles & Marion	3.00	183.68	15.12	201.80
Haag, Pricilla		302.40	12.32	314.72
Hall, Dean & Ruth	3.00	217.28	110.32	330.60
Hall, Mary		136.64	3.92	140.56
Harjula, David E. & Roxanna		78.40	3.92	82.32
Haskell, Maurice & Ida	3.00	124.88	9.52	137.40
Haskell, Robert	3.00	8.40	6.72	18.12
Hilvard, Norman	3.00	129.92	3.92	136.84
Holmes, Forrest & Doris	3.00	176.96	18.48	198.44
Howe, Myron	3.00	EVL		3.00
Hunt, Carroll	3.00		8.40	11.40
Hunt, Howard	3.00	67.20	6.72	76.92
Hunt, Lowell	MAS			
Hyler, Kenneth	3.00		3.92	6.92
Hyler, S. E., Heirs		204.40		204.40
Hynd, Alan	3.00	314.72	3.92	321.64
Hynd, Donald	MAS			
Hynd, Frederic & Gretchen	3.00	449.68	46.48	499.16
Hyson, Stanley & Margaret	3.00	90.72	3.92	97.64
James, Merle	X	446.88	3.92	450.80
Johnson, Marie		EVL		
Jones, Doris		44.80	9.52	54.32
Jones, Francis	3.00	182.00	6.72	191.72
Jones, Harvey	3.00	91.84	6.72	101.56
Kalloch, Philip & Evelyn	EVL	160.16	9.52	169.68
Kelleran, Herman	X	95.20		95.20
Kiel, David	3.00			3.00
Killeran, Edward R.	3.00	279.44	169.68	452.12
Killeran, Lana		84.00	3.92	87.92
Kirk, Russell	3.00	36.40	3.92	43.32
Kiskila, Edward & Evelyn	3.00	125.44	6.72	135.16
Laaka, Anna, Heirs		180.32	6.72	187.04
Laaka, Svante	X			
Laine, Arvo & Irene	3.00	78.40	3.92	85.32
Langlois, Bernard & Helen	3.00	81.20		84.20
Laurila, Hugo	3.00	373.52	15.68	392.20
Lindell, Elina		84.56		84.56
Lindstedt, Albert	3.00	157.92		160.92
Lufkin, Ada		117.60	3.92	121.52
Lufkin, Richard & Marguerite	3.00	85.68	3.92	92.60
Lundevall, John & Celia	3.00	169.12	3.92	176.04
Mahonen, Armas & Viola	3.00	199.36	3.92	206.28
Maki, Robert	3.00	11.20	6.72	20.92
Maloney, Clyde	3.00	8.40	26.32	37.72
Maloney, Clyde, Jr.			2.80	2.80
Maloney, E. K.	X	73.92		73.92
Maloney, Edward A.		11.20	15.12	26.32
Maloney, Katheryn		215.04	3.92	218.96
Marble, William & Grace	3.00	213.92	3.92	220.84
Marshall, Homer	3.00	53.20	15.12	71.32

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Martin, Gilbert & Marion	3.00	170.80	6.72	180.52
Matson, Walter A.	3.00	112.56	6.72	122.28
Matson, Walter & Esther	3.00	80.64	3.92	87.56
Miller, Lemuel T.	X	EVL		
Montgomery, George, Sr.	3.00	131.60	12.32	146.92
Montgomery, George, Jr.	3.00	42.00	3.92	48.92
Montgomery, George & Henry		67.20		67.20
Montgomery, Robert	3.00		3.92	6.92
Montgomery, Rosalie		8.40	7.84	16.24
Moore, Percy & Ella	3.00	200.48	35.84	239.32
Morse, Ferdinand & Kathryn	X	100.80	3.92	104.72
Murphy, Clifford			2.80	2.80
McIntyre, Kenneth	3.00	30.80	3.92	37.72
Niemi, Victor	3.00	11.20	2.80	17.00
O'Connor, Alice		197.12	3.92	201.04
Ogilvie, Elizabeth & Simpson, Alida Dorothy		269.36		269.36
Olson, Alvaro H.	3.00		3.92	6.92
Olson, Fred & Lora	3.00	173.60	10.64	187.24
Olson, John	3.00	267.68	34.72	305.40
Olson, Katie, Heirs		204.40		204.40
Olson, Samuel	3.00	220.08	68.32	291.40
Orff, Kendell	3.00	827.68	53.20	883.88
Pellerin, Joseph & Christine		56.56	3.92	60.48
Penny, Arthur	3.00		2.80	5.80
Penny, Eleanor		61.60	3.92	65.52
Perley, Ellen		168.00		168.00
Pierpont, Percival C. & Lilla M.	3.00	176.40	6.72	186.12
Prior, Courtland	3.00	122.64	3.92	129.56
Prior, Harland & Athlene	3.00	118.72	6.72	128.44
Prior, Maitland R. & Lois A.	3.00	70.00	17.92	90.92
Prior, Maitland & Harland		22.40		22.40
Prior, Roland	3.00	155.68	19.60	178.28
Raatikainen, George	3.00	350.00	239.12	592.12
Rand, Ralph & Lucy	X	230.16	6.72	236.88
Rayer, Ronald & Helen	3.00	252.56	6.72	262.28
Robbins, Reddington & Celia	3.00	87.92	15.12	106.04
Robinson, Ruth & Chester	3.00	286.72	15.12	304.84
Robinson, Ruth B.		73.92		73.92
Ross, Edward & Lillian	3.00	100.24	20.72	123.96
Ross, Lillian		156.24		156.24
Saastamoinen, Reino & Estelle	3.00	336.56	18.48	358.04
Sallinen, Edith		42.00		42.00
Sallinen, Walpas	3.00	184.24	12.32	199.56
Sanborn, Willard	X	43.68	3.92	47.60
Sanborn, William	3.00			3.00
Seavey, James	X	92.40	20.72	113.12
Seavey, Lena		31.36		31.36
Seavey, Leroy	3.00	57.12	26.32	86.44
Seavey, Leslie B.	3.00	126.56	37.52	167.08
Sevon, James	MAS			
Sevon, Kenneth	3.00	230.72	6.72	240.44
Sevon, Kenneth, Jr.,	3.00		2.80	5.80

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Shay, Vernon & Lenora	3.00	77.28	24.64	104.92
Simmons, George & Cynthia	3.00	134.40	3.92	141.32
Smith, Gerald	3.00	320.88	150.08	473.96
Smith, H. E.	X	355.04	26.32	381.36
Spear, Herbert	3.00		37.52	40.52
Spear, Herbert & Bessie		5.60		5.60
Spear, I. E., Heirs		399.84		399.84
Spear, Kenneth & Bernice	3.00	134.40	12.32	149.72
Stambaugh, William	3.00	246.40	13.44	262.84
Stevens, Lillian		272.72		272.72
Stimpson, Roland	3.00	114.80	9.52	127.32
Stone, Albert	3.00	16.80	15.12	34.92
Stone, Robert & Lucille	3.00	203.28	7.84	214.12
Swanson, Arthur & Esther	3.00	185.36	9.52	197.88
Tanner, Mabel & Mrs. Phypher		84.00		84.00
Taylor, David & Evelyn	3.00	108.64	12.32	123.96
Tiffany. Norma		105.28	3.92	109.20
Truax, Georgina M.		127.12		127.12
Vinal, Edward M. & Irene A.	3.00	155.12	3.92	162.04
Vose, Betty		33.60		33.60
Vose, Roy & Flora B.	3.00	134.96	26.32	164.28
Wales, Clarence	3.00	10.64	43.68	57.32
Wales, Rose		263.76		263.76
Watts, Percy & Ada	X	141.12	3.92	145.04
Wilson, Kenneth	3.00		6.72	9.72
Wilson, Margaret		138.88		138.88
Wood, Raymond	3.00	349.44	41.44	393.88
Woodbury, Arthur	X	72.24	3.92	76.16
Wotton, Chester & Evelyn	3.00	170.80	5.60	179.40
Yeaton, Stanley & Doris	3.00	105.28	9.52	117.80
Young, Bernard & Gracie		108.08		108.08
Young, Carl G.	3.00	110.88	17.92	131.80
Young, Dennis	3.00	148.40	73.92	225.32
Young, Edith			3.92	3.92
Young, Harry		X 72.80	3.92	76.72
Young, James		33.60		33.60
Young, James & Douglas		52.64		52.64
Young, James & Florence	3.00	322.00	177.52	502.52
Young, Laurice	3.00		9.52	12.52
Young, L. O.	X	250.32	12.32	262.64
Young, Mildred		305.20	3.92	309.12
Young, Oscar	3.00	217.28	6.72	227.00
Young, Philip	3.00	373.52	54.32	430.84
Young, Walter D.	3.00	99.68	15.12	117.80
Young, Wendell	3.00	407.12	154.00	564.12
Young, Wendell & Joanne		183.68		183.68
Young, William & Vera	3.00	109.20	6.72	118.92

NON-RESIDENT

Abrams, Sheldon & Blair	84.00		84.00
Achorn, Delene B.	8.40		8.40
Adamic, Anthony & Hazel K.	250.88	3.92	254.80
Ahola, Oscar & Ida	180.32		180.32

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Ames, Alan I. & Louise M.		136.64		136.64
Anderson, Henry I. & Marjorie F.		305.76	3.92	309.68
Anderson, Lars & Erma		86.80		86.80
Andrews, Ruth & Edward		21.28		21.28
Antolini, Margaret		286.72		286.72
Armstrong, I. F. & Helen		22.40		22.40
Associated Lobster Company		118.72		118.72
Bailey, Catherine		250.88		250.88
Baker, Robert & Lillian		50.40		50.40
Baugas, Paul L.		313.04		313.04
Beattie, Robert J.		33.60		33.60
Beckett, Donald		29.68		29.68
Beckett, Lloyd		78.96		78.96
Bedell, Jacob A.		8.40		8.40
Black and Gay Company		22.40		22.40
Boynton, Agnes M.		230.16		230.16
Brazier, Avis		14.00		14.00
Broughton, P. F. & E. F.		252.56	3.92	256.48
Brown, Freeman		153.44		153.44
Brown, Lucy E.		134.40		134.40
Brown, Mildred B.		134.40		134.40
Brown, Ruth M. & Gardner		47.60		47.60
Burgin, C. Rodgers		336.56		336.56
Burton, Oscar		118.16		118.16
Butler, Harold & Pease, Arthur		21.28		21.28
Capricorn Food Distributors, Inc.		134.40	3.92	138.32
Carroll, Ralph & Hazel		64.40		64.40
Carter, Carroll M.		45.92		45.92
Caruso, Enrico J. & Faith		245.28		245.28
Cavic, George		26.32		26.32
Central Maine Power Company		1,568.00		1,568.00
Chadwick, Gerald		60.48		60.48
Champlin, June R. & Joyce R.		33.60		33.60
Clark, Raymond & Florence		24.08		24.08
Cocks, Orrin G.		185.36		185.36
Cole, Mildred		161.84		161.84
Comeau, Charles		36.96		36.96
Conners, James		24.08		24.08
Creighton, Helen M.		106.40		106.40
Curtis, Charles, Heirs		6.72		6.72
Cushman, Belle		159.60		159.60
Cushman, Fred and Belle		74.48		74.48
Cusson, Albert and Lenora		53.20		53.20
Dallett, John		55.44	44.80	100.24
Dallett, Mary		608.72		608.72
Davis, Sidney		53.76		53.76
Dennison, Frederick C.		98.00		98.00
Dennison, William V.		40.32		40.32
Dobbs, Sidney H. and Bettina F.		31.36		31.36
Doe, Ralph		7.84		7.84
Duda, John L.		350.00		350.00
Dunphy, Ernest and Mina		20.72		20.72
Eaton, Doris B.		203.28		203.28
Eaton, George H.		8.40		8.40

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Elliot, Albert		252.00		252.00
Elliot, Edward		117.60		117.60
Elliot, R. O.		52.64		52.64
Elliot, Richard A.		159.60		159.60
Elliot, Russell G.		82.88		82.88
Fales, Kenneth		11.20		11.20
Fales, Rena		1.68		1.68
Fales, Willard		193.20	16.80	210.00
Fales, Willard and Blanche		89.60		89.60
Feyler, Richard T.		12.88		12.88
Fleck, Leslie and June		12.32		12.32
Flett, James		43.68		43.68
Flinchbaugh, Phyllis		194.88		194.88
Flinchbaugh, Rodman and Ruth		145.04		145.04
Gamage, Hazel		42.00		42.00
Geiger, George and Agnes		105.84		105.84
Genthner, Roland A., Inc.			11.20	11.20
Genthner, Violet		8.40		8.40
George, Hilda		100.80		100.80
Glover, William A.		6.72		6.72
Goodridge, John W.		182.00		182.00
Gore, Earl		38.08	2.80	40.88
Gould, William C.		75.04		75.04
Grafton Elizabeth		6.72		6.72
Grant, Charles		46.48		46.48
Gray, Charlotte		72.80		72.80
Gray, William, Heirs		28.00		28.00
Guertin, Alphonse E.		73.92		73.92
Gulf Oil Corporation			24.64	24.64
Hall, George		161.28		161.28
Hathorne, Charles		17.92		17.92
Hawes, Howard E.		20.72		20.72
Hendrickson, Herman		86.24		86.24
Holgerson, Aino and Gustave		46.48		46.48
Hoyt, Lyman H. and Helen M.		309.68		309.68
Jokinen, Miriam		16.80		16.80
Johnson, Grace		58.80		58.80
Jones, Everett		8.40		8.40
Jones, Perley		16.80		16.80
Joy, Clarence		206.64		206.64
Kallock, Mervin		15.68		15.68
Keenan, Nancy M.		151.20		151.20
Kenney, Barbara		10.08		10.08
Kenney, Mary and Ethel		116.48		116.48
Kinne, Alan and June P.		117.60	3.92	121.52
Knights, Charles and Cora, and Slader, Winnie		165.20		165.20
Knowles, Edward T.		231.28		231.28
Laaka, Robert		49.28		49.28
Laaka, Robert and Geneva		56.00		56.00
Laine, Walter, Heirs		16.80		16.80
Lawry, Oram, Sr.		214.48		214.48
Lawry, Oram, Jr.		168.00		168.00

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Legrow, George		63.84		63.84
Libby, Hiram, Heirs		117.60		117.60
Libby, Ralph A.		146.72	3.92	150.64
Linekin, Frank		11.20		11.20
Malloy, Richard		105.28		105.28
Mandolia, Felix and Olga, Heirs		28.00		28.00
Mann, G. Russell		120.40		120.40
McFarland, Carrie		14.56		14.56
McLeod, Kenneth		198.24		198.24
McNamara, Walter J. and Ethelyn		49.28		49.28
Mesquita, Manuel and Lillian		68.88		68.88
Mill, Inc.		202.72		202.72
Miller, Earl C.		16.80		16.80
Miller, Effie J., Heirs		73.92		73.92
Miller, Joel and Marlee		71.68		71.68
Miller, Lemuel M.		2.80		2.80
Monroe, Frederick R. and Mary J.		47.04		47.04
Montgomery, Mae, Heirs		21.28		21.28
Montgomery, Roderick		47.60		47.60
Morse, Elmer, Heirs		128.80	6.72	135.52
Morse, Wilbur, Heirs		25.20		25.20
Newbert, Herbert		101.92		101.92
Niederman, Oscar and Thelma		161.28		161.28
Nord, Frank, Heirs		6.72		6.72
Nord, Myrtle		5.60		5.60
Norton, Freeman; Norton, Perley Wincapaw, David Hoffses, Elmer, Elton and Burns, Raymond, Jr.		16.80		16.80
O'Brien, Howard C.		145.60	3.92	149.52
Ogilvie, Frank and Maude		104.16	3.92	108.08
Olmsted, Lloyd E.			31.36	31.36
Parks, Enos		19.04		19.04
Passerini, Ettore		44.80		44.80
Patten, Martha, Heirs		8.40		8.40
Payson, Lillian		25.20		25.20
Payson, Willard, Jr. and Jean S.		109.76		109.76
Pease, Arthur		45.92		45.92
Pease, Elizabeth		95.20		95.20
Peck, James, and Eaton, Doris		125.44		125.44
Peck, James B.		89.60		89.60
Penney, Guy		94.08		94.08
Pickering, Muriel		44.80		44.80
Pierce, Dana		25.20		25.20
Prior, Elmer		13.44		13.44
Prior, S. E.		99.68		99.68
Provonche, Barbara		160.16		160.16
Reed, Norman H.		1,056.16		1,056.16
Richards, W. S., Heirs		85.68		85.68
Rieki, Bertha		32.48		32.48
Righter, C. L.		7.28		7.28
Rivers, D. T.		113.68		113.68
Rivers, Ernestine, Heirs		104.72		104.72
Rivers, Wendell		20.16		20.16

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Robinson, Orett		78.40		78.40
Rockwell, Dudley		187.04		187.04
Rogers, Charles W.		10.08		10.08
Russell, Everett		59.92		59.92
Savory, Wallace		60.48		60.48
Savoy, Helen		168.00	3.92	171.92
Seerin, Ethel M.		36.96		36.96
Sellers, Alexander, Jr.		103.60		103.60
Shuman, Josephine, Heirs		13.44		13.44
Sigafoos, Harvey J. and Frances M.		440.16	3.92	444.08
Slader, Blanche		36.40		36.40
Smith, Delwin and Inez		53.20		53.20
Smith, H. Wellington, Heirs		126.00		126.00
Sparks, Thomas		26.88		26.88
Spear, Clara		81.20		81.20
Spear, John R. and Eleanor C.		117.60		117.60
Spear, Maynard, Heirs		22.40		22.40
Spear, Willis		25.20		25.20
Stetson, Leonard, Heirs		33.60		33.60
Stevens, George and Rena		100.80		100.80
Stockford, Lewis L.		92.40		92.40
Street, Newton and Ethel		302.40		302.40
Strout, Alfred M.		131.60		131.60
Strout, Alfred M. and O'Brien, Howard C.		13.44		13.44
Sumner, Lowell and Marietta M.		112.00		112.00
Superior Oil Company			12.32	12.32
Taylor, Harold and Lena		280.56		280.56
Taylor Stillman and Quinton, A. A.		24.64		24.64
Tidewater Oil Company			24.64	24.64
Upham, Erma		226.80		226.80
Vinal, Nettie		98.00		98.00
Walker, Willard M.		189.28		189.28
Wallace, Charles		32.48		32.48
Wallace, Leroy and Ruth		84.00		84.00
Wallace, William A.		53.20		53.20
Watts, Julia		133.84		133.84
Webster, Leroy		98.00		98.00
Weston, Myles		114.80		114.80
Wheelock, Caroline D.		214.48		214.48
White, Barbara C.		257.60		257.60
White, Edna B.		105.84		105.84
Wiegand, Herman and Catherine		168.00		168.00
Wiley, Richard		30.80		30.80
Williams, Annabelle		53.20		53.20
Williams, Clifford and Emma D.		82.32		82.32
Williams, Edward		19.60		19.60
Wollmar, Sexton		163.52		163.52
Woodbury, Ramona C.		213.92		213.92
Woodcock, Carl		67.76		67.76
Woodcock, Ora		29.69		29.68

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Young, Bertha		84.00		84.00
Young, Clyde G.		29.12		29.12
Young, Douglas		75.04		75.04
Young, Raymond		176.40		176.40
Yovino, Joseph A.		122.08		122.08

SUPPLEMENTARY 1963

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Faulkingham, David			8.40	8.40
Laine, Gerald L. and Betty		33.60		33.60
Murphy, Clifford	3.00			3.00
Newbert, Forrest, Heirs		35.84		35.84
Perley, Henry		168.00		168.00
Robbins, Reddington, III	3.00			3.00
Spear, John	3.00			3.00

Knox County Regional Planning Commission

The Knox County Regional Planning Commission was organized under Chapter 42, Public Laws of 1955, State of Maine, "An Act permitting Regional Planning." The Commission is composed of members appointed by the participating Waldoboro and Knox County Municipalities.

The objectives of the Planning Commission are to prepare a coordinated plan for the development of the Waldoboro and Knox County Regions, taking into account the present and future needs, with a view toward encouraging the most appropriate use of land, such as for industry, commerce, housing, forestry and agriculture; the development of adequate recreational areas; the promotion of good civic designs; and the prudent and efficient expenditure of public funds.

The projects sponsored by the Commission are, by their very nature, LONG RANGE IN CHARACTER, requiring careful planning and the most patient exploitation of ideas. As illustrative of our activities in behalf of the Area, we are pleased to list herewith some of the projects your Commission has undertaken as evidence of a long range progressive program within the scope of our Charter of operation.

(a) We have completed the first and second Phases of the Over-all Comprehensive Development Plan for the Region.

(b) The Second Phase of the Plan for the Area is now in the implementation stages with studies in depth in Fisheries, Forest Resources, Mineral Deposits, Harbor Improvements, Pollution, etc.

(c) Through our active participation Highway projects such as Route 1 and 131 interesection have been and will be undertaken.

(d) Since the Commission has been appointed as the local Agency for the Area Redevelopment Administration we have participated in various ARA projects.

(e) Of considerable significance is the assistance given by your Commission to Municipalities in their local area projects, as for example:

We actively represented the citizens of Owls Head at the Committee hearing and other procedures necessary to acquire land and to receive a State grant for the development of the Owls Head Park.

Through our cooperation, a soil conservation project involving a dam, rebuilding a bridge and a road at Fogarty's Corner, Tenants Harbor was completed.
Surveys are now in process for a diversionary Route 131 in Port Clyde with plans for a recreational area at the Drift Inn location.

We have cooperated with several groups and firms in soliciting action at the State and Federal levels for legislation that would improve the economic conditions in the area.

Of prime importance is the fact that we have invited ALL of the contributing Towns to make use of our facilities for assistance in furthering the successful conclusioin of projects in their respective areas.

SPECIFICALLY, some of the items of financial assistance that the Planning Commission has helped to bring to the area are listed below.

$ 60,000.00	Industrial loan to firms in area
144,000.00	Extended Public Works Grant which led to a
144,000.00	matching bond issue.
10,000.00	State appropriation for Owls Head Park
3,960.00	Retraining Program which trained 20 stitchers.
$361,960.00	

The above figures mean that the Knox County Regional Planning Commission has improved the economy of the Area by $361,960.00 in actual cash not to mention the increased earning power of the Trainees that took the Retraining course, also the jobs that are created by the grants and other loans.

Sincerely

KENNETH F. WILSON, Chairman

Knox County Regional Planning Commission

Knox County General Hospital

ROCKLAND, MAINE

January 3, 1964

The financial support this hospital receives from the Town of this coastal area is vital and essential to our patient care program. Town Appropriations help to cover the loss in the hospital's operating budget caused by the rendering of free and partially-free care to area residents and by the cost of maintaining stand-by services such as the busy Emergency Room.

No hospital likes a deficit, but we offer no apology for ours as it is a gauge of our service to the community. Our doors are never closed to anyone needing medical care. Last year Knox Hospital sustained a loss of $41,981.55 on treatment of State-aid and charity case. **The loss on 4 State-aid cases admitted from the Town of Cushing alone was $443.19.**

We sincerely hope, therefore, that an appropriation of $150 will be granted Knox County General Hospital at your Town Meeting, and we would request that an article to that effect be placed in your Town Warrant.

Sincerely yours,

EDWARD R. LADD, President

Board of Trustees

TOWN WARRANT

To Kenneth Wilson, a constable of the Town of Cushing in the County of Knox:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town of Cushing qualified by law to vote in town affairs to assemble at the Acorn Grange Hall on the 23rd day of March 1964, A.D., at seven o'clock in the evening to act on the following articles, to wit:

Article 1. To elect a moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To elect a Town Clerk for the ensuing year.

Article 3. To act on the report of the Municipal Officers.

Article 4. To elect a Selectman and Overseer of the Poor for three years.

Article 5. To elect a Board of Assessors.

a. One for one year.
b. One for two years.
c. One for three years.

Article 6. To elect a treasurer for one year.

Article 7. To elect three members of the School Board: one for one year and two for three years.

Article 8. To elect a Trustee for three years to the George's Valley School District.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Road Commissioner.

Article 10. To elect a Tax Collector and vote the Compensation.

Recommended 2 per cent.

Article 11. To elect all other necessary Town Officers.

Article 12. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the following purposes:

a. For School Maintenance.
Recommended $6,981.22

b. For repairs to roads and bridges.
Recommended $2,500.00 to be taken from Excise Tax.

c. For Snow Removal.
Recommended $4,000.00

d. For support of the Poor.
Recommended $1,200.00.

e. For Aid to Dependent Children.
Recommended $500.00

f. For Town Officers' Salaries.
Recommended $2,500.00 amount in excess thereof to be taken from surplus.

g. Incidentals.
Recommended $1,000.00.

h. Fires.
Recommended $200.00 to be taken from Surplus.

Article 13. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for State Aid Road construction (in addition to amounts regularly raised for the care of ways, highways and bridges) under the provisions of Section 44, 49 and 50, Chapter 23, R.S. 1954 as amended.

Recommended $1,066.00.

Recommended said amount to be taken from Excise Tax.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $95.00 for Public Health Nursing in Cushing. Said sum to be expended by the Maine Department of Health and Welfare, Bureau of Health, for local service.

Recommended

Article 15. To see what sum the Town will vote to pay for the collection of the Exciise Tax.

Recommended 25 cents per registration.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to author-ize the Selectmen in behalf of the Town to sell and dispose of any real estate acquired by the Town for non-payment of taxes thereon at such terms as they may deem advisable, and execute quit claim deeds for the same. ALL SALES SUBJECT TO BID.

Recommended.

Article 17. To see whether or not the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $75.00 to be paid to the State of Maine Publicity Bureau to be expended and used for advertising and natural resources, advantages and attractions of the State of Maine in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 91, Section 108, of the Revised Statues of 1954.

Recommended.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate one thousand six hundred and thirty-one dollars and forty cents ($1,631.40) for the twelfth payment on the school building, due prior to the first day of December. 1964.

Recommended.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars and no cents ($150.00) for the Knox County General Hospital.

Recommended.

Article 20. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate ($125.00) for its share of the support of the Knox County Regional Planning Commission.

Not Recommended, Vote: 1 For, 4 Against, 1 Abstained.

Article 21 . To see what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate for the fire Department.

Recommended $400.00.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to include the names of the town poor in its annual report.

Recommended.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate three hundred dollars ($300.00) for upkeep of the dump.

Recommended.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) for improvement of Spear Road.

Recommended. Same To Be Taken From Surplus.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate eight hundred dollars ($800.00) for replacement of snow removal equipment.

Recommended.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to allow the Town House to be used as a Public Library.

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that she will be available for the purpose of revising and correcting the list of voters at the Acorn Grange Hall at six thirty o'clock in the evening of the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 18th day of February 1964.

ROBERT E. STONE
STANLEY YEATON
JAMES YOUNG
Selectmen

Use This For Your Notes

Use This For Your Notes

Use This For Your Notes

INDEX

Town Officers	2
Warrant	4
Selectmen's Report	5
Overseers of Poor Report	10
Auditor's Report	11
Treasurer's Report	16
Tax Collector's Report	17
Clerk's Report	19
School Department	20
Public Health Nurse's Report	24
Report of Fire Department	25
Assessor's Report	26
Resident Taxpayers	28
Non-Resident Taxpayers	31
Knox County Regional Planning Commission	37
Knox County General Hospital	40

Annual Report

Of The Municipal Officers

Of The Town Of

Cushing
Maine

For The Year Ending January 15, 1965

Annual Report

of the

Municipal Officers

of the

Town of Cushing



For The Municipal Year

1964

1789 - One Hundred and Seventy - Fifth - 1964

Produced by
The Courier-Gazette
Commercial Printing Department

Town Officers

1964 - 1965

Moderator
KENNETH WILSON

Town Clerk
MILDRED YOUNG

Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor
ROBERT STONE, Chairman
STANLEY YEATON JAMES YOUNG

Assessors and Fence Viewers
STANLEY YEATON, Chairman
EDWARD KILLERAN WENDALL YOUNG

Treasurer
WALTER CHAPMAN

Tax Collector
JEANNETTE ORFF

School Committee

LUCILLE STONE	Term Expires 1965
EVELYN KALLOCH	Term Expires 1965
REYNOLD ANDERSON	Term Expires 1966
CECIL BARTER	Term Expires 1967
ABBY DODGE	Term Expires 1967

Trustees Georges Valley School District

KENNETH WILSON	Term Expires 1965
CHESTER ROBINSON	Term Expires 1966
FREDERIC HYND	Term Expires 1967

Budget Committee

LESLIE SEAVEY KENDALL ORFF

CHESTER ROBINSON

Constable

KENNETH WILSON

Registrar of Voters

MILDRED YOUNG

Road Commissioner

LESTER DELANO

Fire Ward

RICHARD FALES

Fire Warden

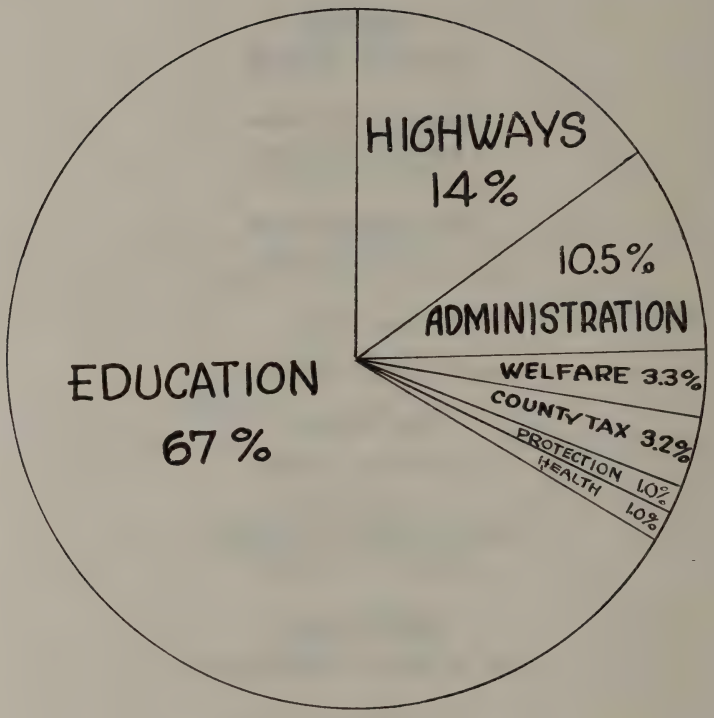
KENNETH WILSON

Superintendent of Schools

GILBERT S. STROUT

Health Officer

DR. RICHARD WATERMAN


HIGHWAYS
14%
10.5%
ADMINISTRATION
WELFARE 3.3%
COUNTY TAX 3.2%
PROTECTION 1.0%
HEALTH 1.0%
EDUCATION
67%

Selectmen's Report

APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE YEAR 1964

School	$ 6,981.22
Snow Removal	4,000.00
Poor Fund	1,200.00
Aid To Dependent Children	500.00
Town Officers	2,500.00
Incidentals	1,000.00
Public Health Nurse	95.00
Maine Publicity Bureau	75.00
Payment on School Building	1,631.40
Knox County General Hospital	150.00
Fire Department	400.00
Upkeep of Town Dump	300.00
Snow Removal Equipment	800.00
	$ 19,632.62
Assessment	
Georges Valley School District	24,163.11
Grand Total	$ 43,795.73

UNAPPROPRIATED

From Excise Tax	
Repairs to Roads and Bridges	$ 2,500.00
State Aid Roads	1,066.00
From Surplus	
Fires	200.00
Spear Road Improvement	1,000.00
Total Unappropriated	$ 4,766.00

DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1964

Incidental Account	*Received*	*Disbursed*
Balance	$ 716.17	
Appropriation	1,000.00	
Miscellaneous	167.21	
Supplies & Printing		$ 470.97
Liens Expense		71.30
Legal		88.64
Service Charge & Interest		169.08
Miscellaneous		186.93
Town House		26.00
Bookkeeping & Auditing		375.00
Insurance		566.08
From Surplus	70.62	
Total	$ 1,954.00	$ 1,954.00

TOWN OFFICERS

Appropriation	$ 2,500.00	
From Surplus	329.35	
Leslie Seavey		$ 16.00
Clarence Wales		16.00
Ralph Rand		16.00
Kenneth Wilson		20.00
Stanley Yeaton		460.80
Edward Killeran		235.80
Wendall Young		235.80
Mildred Young		91.00
Robert Stone		300.00
James Young		200.00
Walter Chapman		200.00
Jeannette Orff		1,037.95
Total	$ 2,829.35	$ 2,829.35

FIRES

Balance	$ 933.51	
From Surplus	200.00	
State of Maine	41.28	
Disbursed		$ 375.44
Balance		799.35
Total	$ 1,174.79	$ 1,174.79

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Balance	$ 319.06	
Appropriation	400.00	
Equipment		$ 8.80
Fuel		88.36
Miscellaneous		34.39
		$ 131.55
Balance Forward		587.51
Total	$ 719.06	$ 719.06

CIVIL DEFENSE

Balance	$ 444.25	
Balance Forward		$ 444.25
Total	$ 444.25	$ 444.25

SNOW REMOVAL

Appropriation	$ 4,000.00	
State of Maine	1,488.50	
Plowing		$ 1,903.30
Sanding		1,012.70
Sand		788.40
Salt		1,346.23

Fence		262.87
Labor		243.70
Repairs		674.28
		$ 6,231.48
From Surplus	742.98	
Total	$ 6,231.48	$ 6,231.48

KNOX COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL

Appropriation	$ 150.00	
Disbursed		$ 150.00
	$ 150.00	$ 150.00

TOWN DUMP

Appropriation	$ 300.00	
From Surplus	24.33	
Disbursed		$ 324.33
Total	$ 324.33	$ 324.33

EXAMINATION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN

From Surplus	$ 8.96	
Disbursed		$ 8.96
	$ 8.96	$ 8.96

TOWN ROADS

From Excise Tax	$ 2,500.00	
Labor		$ 403.55
Culverts		146.77
Gravel		40.00
Tar		1,614.35
Town Truck		228.15

Chloride		16.62
		$ 2,449.44
Balance		50.56
Total	$ 2,500.00	$ 2,500.00

STATE AID ROADS

From Excise Tax	$ 1,066.00	
State of Maine	2,246.34	
Labor		$ 2,158.33
Gravel		222.40
		$ 2,380.73
Balance Forward		931.61
Total	$ 3,312.34	$ 3,312.34

NEW EQUIPMENT

Balance	$ 1,068.26	
Appropriation	800.00	
Disbursed		$1,200.00
Balance Forward		668.26
Total	$ 1,868.26	$ 1,868.26

TOWN ROAD IMPROVEMENT

State of Maine	$ 1,256.61	
Disbursed		$ 1,256.61
	$ 1,256.61	$ 1,256.61

TOWN TRUCK

Balance	$ 14.34
Truck Earned	1,042.15

Gas & Oil		$ 274.26
Repairs		257.01
Depreciation		300.00
		$ 831.27
Balance		225.22
Total	$ 1,056.49	$ 1,056.49

SPEAR ROAD IMPROVEMENT

From Surplus	$ 1,000.00	
Disbursed		$ 738.43
Balance Forward		261.57
Total	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Appropriation	$ 95.00	
Disbursed		$ 95.00
	$ 95.00	$ 95.00

CUSHING SCHOOL BUILDING

Appropriation	$ 1,631.40	
Disbursed		$ 1,631.40
	$ 1,631.40	$ 1,631.40

SHED FOR STORAGE OF SAND

Balance	$ 500.00	
Balance Forward		$ 500.00
	$ 500.00	$ 500.00

COUNTY TAX

Assessment	$ 1,872.00	
Disbursed		$ 1,872.00
	$ 1,872.00	$ 1,872.00

STATE PUBLICITY BUREAU

Appropriation	$ 75.00	
Disbursed		$ 75.00
	$ 75.00	$ 75.00

TRUST FUNDS

Balance	$ 11,409.34	
Deposited	439.59	
Disbursed		$ 87.75
Adjustment		103.44
Balance Forward		11,657.74
Total	$ 11,848.93	$ 11,848.93

Report of Overseers of Poor

TOWN POOR

Balance	$2,101.30	
Appropriation	1,200.00	
Ernest Newbert		$ 134.64
Lempi Erickson		1,107.56
William Lermond		42.35
		$ 1,284.35
Balance Forward		2,016.75
Total	$ 3,301.30	$ 3,301.30

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Balance	$ 217.96	
Appropriation	500.00	
Disbursed		$ 473.04
Balance Forward		244.92
Total	$ 717.96	$ 717.96

Auditor's Report

February 12, 1965

The Board of Selectmen

Town of Cushing

Cushing, Maine

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the balance sheet of the Town of Cushing as at January 15, 1965, and the related statement of operations for the year then ended. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards.

In my opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of operations present fairly the financial position of the Town of Cushing at January 15, 1965, and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

Very truly yours,

RONALD A. RAYER

TOWN OF CUSHING
COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET
JANUARY 15, 1964 AND 1965

GENERAL FUND	1964	1965
Assets:		
Cash	$14,420.44	$15,548.84
Uncollected Taxes	3,879.81	2,002.58
Tax Liens	632.99	658.75
Tax Acquired Property	415.40	552.14
	$19,348.64	$18,762.31
Liabilities:		
Payroll Deductions	$ 72.80	$ 61.11
Reserve for Authorized Expenditures	10,090.04	10,572.06
Surplus	9,185.80	8,129.14
	$19,348.64	$18,762.31
TRUST FUNDS		
Cash and Government Bonds	$11,409.34	$11,657.74
Principal and Income	$11,409.34	$11,657.74

TOWN OF CUSHING
SURPLUS ACCOUNT
JANUARY 15, 1965

Cash in Bank		$15,548.84
Less:		
Employees Withholding Taxes	$ 61.11	
Reserve for Authorized Expenditures (see Statement of Operations)	10,572.06	
		10,633.17
Cash Surplus		$ 4,915.67
Uncollected Taxes		$ 2,002.58
Tax Liens		658.75
Tax Acquired Property		552.14
Total Surplus		$ 8,129.14

TOWN OF CUSHING
STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS
YEAR ENDED JANUARY 15, 1965

	Beginning Balance	Appropriations	Cash Received	Other Credits	Cash Disbursed	Lapsed	Ending Balance
ADMINISTRATION							
Town Officers		$ 2,500.00			$ 2,829.35	$ (329.35)	
Incidentals	$ 716.17	1,000.00	$ 35.31	$ 81.90	1,954.00	(70.62)	
PROTECTION							
Fires	933.51	200.00	41.28		375.44		$ 799.35
Fire Department	319.06	400.00			131.55		587.51
Civil Defense	444.25						444.25
HEALTH AND SANITATION							
Public Nurse		95.00			95.00		
Knox County General Hospital		150.00			150.00		
Town Dump		300.00			324.33	(24.33)	
School Children					8.96	(8.96)	
HIGHWAYS							
Town Roads				2,500.00	2,449.44	50.56	
State Aid Roads			2,246.34	1,066.00	2,380.73		931.61
New Equipment	1,068.26	800.00			1,200.00		668.26
Snow Removal		4,000.00	1,488.50		6,231.48	(742.98)	
Spear Road		1,000.00		(711.93)	26.50		261.57
Town Road Improvement	(657.36)		1,256.61	711.93	1,311.18		
Town Truck	314.34		1,042.15		531.27		825.22
CHARITIES							
Poor	2,101.30	1,200.00			1,284.55		2,016.75
Dependent Children	217.96	500.00			473.04		244.92
EDUCATION							
General	2,510.17	6,981.22	14,795.41	1,194.61	22,656.11		2,825.30
Georges Valley School District		24,163.11			24,163.11		
Repairs and Equipment	1,194.61			(1,194.61)			
Cushing School Building		1,631.40			1,631.40		
UNCLASSIFIED							
State Publicity Bureau		75.00			75.00		
Sand Storage Shed	500.00						500.00
Bank Loans			12,000.00		12,000.00		
County Tax		1,872.00			1,872.00		
Overlay		1,053.99				1,053.99	
Excise Taxes 1964	427.77		3,631.72	(3,566.00)	5.00	488.49	
Excise Taxes 1965			467.32				467.32
	$10,090.04	$47,921.72	$37,054.64	$ 81.90	$84,159.44	$ 416.80	$10,572.06

Treasurer's Report

Year Ended January 15, 1965

Cash Balance, Beginning of Year		$ 14,420.44
RECEIPTS		
Tax Collections		
1963 Property Taxes	$ 2,506.47	
1964 Property Taxes	44,728.70	
1964 Excise	3,631.72	
1965 Excise	467.32	
	$ 51,334.21	
Tax Liens	1,009.72	
Withholding Tax	1,403.53	
Contributions from State:		
Snow Removal	1,488.50	
Education	14,254.38	
State Aid Highway	2,246.34	
Town Road Improvement	1,256.61	
Other Items	64.91	
Forest Fires	41.28	
Loan (First National Bank of Portland)	12,000.00	
Town Truck	1,042.15	
Town Club Donation to School	536.03	
Miscellaneous	25.40	
		86,703.06
		$101,123.50

DISBURSEMENTS

Withholding Tax	$ 1,415.22	
1964 Expenditures	84,159.44	
		$ 85,574.66
		$ 15,548.84

WALTER A. CHAPMAN

Treasurer

Tax Collector's Report

Commitment	$ 46,721.72	
Supplement	584.25	
		$ 47,305.97
Abatements	$ 857.71	
Net Assessment		$ 46,448.26
Cash to the Treasurer		$ 44,728.70
Uncollected Taxes January 15, 1965		$ 1,719.56

LIST OF UNCOLLECTED TAXES

Collins, John I. & Paula M.	$ 44.10
Denzer, Erma O'Brien	86.22
Fetteroli, Edward Leroy	2.94
Hyler, S. E., Heirs	122.01
Jones, Doris	26.76
Mahonen, Armas & Viola	143.13
Matson, Eino	3.00
McIntyre, Kenneth	21.32
Niemi, Victor	9.13
Olmsted, Lloyd E.	37.30
Pease, Earle	4.72
Prior, Courtland	98.75
Prior, Maitland & Harland	3.53
Sevon, Kenneth Jr.	6.92
Stimpson, Roland	160.30
Simmons, George Jr. & Cynthia	4.72
Stone, Albert	31.67
Young, Dennis	17.49
Young, Bernard & Gracie	82.43

NON-RESIDENT

Associated Lobster Co.	94.57
Curtis, Charles, Heirs	7.35

Comeau, Charles	6.08
Capricorn Food Distributors, Inc.	58.80
Duda, John	367.11
Elliot, Russell G.	7.35
Lane, Walter, Heirs	14.70
Miller, Effie J., Heirs	17.64
O'Brien, Howard C.	167.83
Stetson, Leonard, Heirs	12.74

SUPPLEMENT

Newbert, Forrest, Heirs	9.95
Derbyshire, William	19.60
Roe, Nathaniel	29.40
	$ 1,719.56

COLLECTED SINCE CLOSE OF BOOKS

Collins, John I. & Paula M.	$ 44.10
Denzer, Erma O'Brien	50.00
Pease, Earle	4.72
Sevon, Kenneth, Jr.	6.92
Stone, Albert	31.67

NON-RESIDENT

Associated Lobster Co.	94.57
Comeau, Charles	6.08
Miller, Effie J., Heirs	11.50
	$ 249.56
Balance to be Collected	$ 1,470.00

ABATEMENTS

Central Maine Power Co., Error in Listing	$ 490.00
Myron Howe, Deceased, Poll Tax	3.00
Robert Stone, Error in Assessment	5.88

Clyde Maloney, Error in Assessment	7.35
Geo. & Rena Stevens, Over Taxed	9.80
Frederick C. Dennison, Over Assessed	24.50
Raymond Clark, Over Assessed	19.50
Harland & Ramona Woodbury, Error in Assessment	216.83
Grace Johnson, Property Not Owned	9.80
Roy Vose, Error in Listing	58.80
Herman Killeran, Over Assessed	7.35
William & Tiami Anderson, Error in Listing	4.90
	$ 857.71

Respectfully submitted,

JEANNETTE ORFF
Tax Collector

Town Clerk's Report

1964

MARRIAGES		10
BIRTHS		4
DEATHS		
1964		
Jan. 25	Riley W. Davis	67
June 3	William Lermond	76
5	Myron A. Howe	68
9	Alphonse E. Guertin	66
July 24	George Willard Field	88
31	David Keil	68
Oct. 2	August A. Lindstedt	72
Nov. 13	Ruth Marion Hall	56
20	Mary Ethel Kennedy	81
Dec. 19	Maud E. Stone	82

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED C. YOUNG
Town Clerk

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the Superintending School Committee and the citizens of the town of Cushing, I herewith submit my annual report.

SUPERINTENDING SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Lucile Stone	Term Expires 1965
Evelyn Kalloch	Appointed Term Expires 1965
Reynold Anderson	Term Expires 1966
Abby Dodge	Term Expires 1967
Cecil Barter	Term Expires 1967

TEACHERS

Earl Pease, Principal	Grades 6, 7 & 8
Clara Burton	Grades 3, 4 & 5
Edith Sallinen	Grades S.P., 1 & 2

ENROLLMENT SEPTEMBER 1964

S.P.,10; Grade 1, 13; Grade 2, 12; Grade 3, 8; Grade 4, 11; Grade 5, 9; Grade 6, 9; Grade 7, 9; Grade 8, 8; Total 89.

Custodian	Walter Chapman
Conveyance	Lora Olson & James Young

In tracing back over the school records for the past few years it becomes readily apparent that suggestions and even studies have been made to find ways of relieving the overcrowded classrooms in your present school but no positive action has been taken.

Good authorities tell us that 22 to 25 youngsters in one grade in one classroom is an ideal number. No mention is made of ideal numbers when two or three grades exist in one room with one teacher. I'm not overly concerned when two grades exist in one room if the number of students is small enough to permit good teaching.

The Superintending School Committee and I are strongly recommending that in the Fall of 1965, Grades 7 and 8 be

tuitioned to the town of Thomaston and that the Sub-Primary class be discontinued until such a time as they may receive the proper program. We believe these to be sound recommendations for the following reasons:

1. The attention span of the Sub-Primary youngster is so short that they detract significantly from the other two grades.
2. Grades 1 and 2 are tremendously important grades for learning basic skills and forming proper attitudes. All the teachers time can be well spent on these grades alone.
3. Grades 7 and 8 should be receiving 45 minutes of instruction per subject per day for 5 days a week. They are now receiving on the average of 16.5 minutes per subject per day 5 times a week.
4. Thomaston can offer music, physical education, sports, band and teachers who specialize in only one or two academic subjects for 45 minutes per subject per day for 5 times a week.
5. The remaining 6 grades can be divided 2 grades per room with numbers small enough to promote effective teaching.
6. It places you in a less awkward position if you need to hire new teachers or if you wish to retain the strong ones.
7. It places the Cushing students who enter Georges Valley High School on a more even and competitive basis with other students from other towns.
8. It provides for individual attention for those grades remaining. We need to allow for this today more than ever before, because there is so much to learn and more ways of learning it.
9. It abolishes temporarily the problem of adding rooms to your present building and hiring an additional teacher.

Early in December the enrollment in Mrs. Sallinen's room increased to 37. At my request the Superintending School Committee met in special session to discuss the overcrowded situation. We had three courses of action to follow: to talk about it and do nothing, as before; to discontinue the Sub-Primary program after Christmas, which would disappoint the children involved and cause some reorganization of home routine; to hire someone to help pinch hit until the question could come before the town.

We chose the latter of the three and hope to continue this until the previous recommendations have been fulfilled.

Respectfully submitted,

GILBERT S. STROUT

Superintendent

CUSHING REPORT FISCAL YEAR 1964-1965

Balance on Hand 1/15/64	$ 3,704.78	
Appropriation	6,981.22	
Education Subsidy	14,254.38	
Town Club Gifts	536.03	
Total Cash Received		$ 25,476.41
Expended		
Administration	$ 957.69	
Instruction	14,198.58	
Transportation	4,011.73	
Operation of Plant	2,158.78	
Maintenance and Repair	748.84	
Insurance	83.66	
Capital Outlay	496.83	
Total Cash Expended		$ 22,656.11
Balance on Hand January 14, 1965		$ 2,820.30

CUSHING SCHOOL BUDGET 1965-1966

100 ADMINISTRATION		
Superintendent's Salary	$ 406.13	
Clerk's Salary	365.00	
Committee Salary	105.00	
Office Expense	129.40	
Other	10.00	
		$ 1,015.53
200 INSTRUCTION		
Salaries	14,612.68	
Sick Leave	280.00	
Textbooks	500.00	
Audio-Visual & Library	200.00	
Supplies	1,000.00	
Teachers' Aide	1,800.00	

	Professional Credits	100.00	
			18,492.68
300	ATTENDANCE		50.00
400	HEALTH		50.00
500	TRANSPORTATION		4,000.00
600	OPERATION OF PLANT		
	Salary	1,000.00	
	Fuel	600.00	
	Utilities	500.00	
	Supplies	400.00	
			2,500.00
700	MAINTENANCE OF PLANT		1,500.00
800	INSURANCE		83.66
1200	CAPITAL OUTLAY		70.00
	TOTAL BUDGET		$ 27,761.87
	Minus Balance on Hand		2,820.30
	Minus State Subsidy		16,079.00
	Local Appropriation		8,862.57

If the sub-primary is discontinued and grades 7 and 8 are tuitioned to Thomaston, the following revisions are necessary:

Add to the above budget the cost of twenty 7 and 8 grade tuition students @ $260.00 for ½ year		2,600.00
Deduct from the above budget:		
1. Teachers' Aide (Sept. to Feb.)	900.00	
2. Textbooks	50.00	
3. Teaching Supplies	200.00	
4. Transportation	525.00	
5. Maintenance of Plant	330.00	
		2,005.00
Net additional amount to the above budget		595.00
Assessment from Georges Valley Community School District		19,431.04

Report of the Volunteer Fire Department

Last year we purchased a second hand pumper. We have since installed a 500 gallon tank on this unit and given the vehicle a complete overhaul. It is now in good operating condition and serving our purpose very well.

FIRES ATTENDED

Chimney	2
Building	2
Forest	7
Dump	2
Total	13

In behalf of myself, and the men of the Department, I wish to thank the many people who so generously gave donations and helped make this a successful year.

Respectfully submitted,

REYNOLD ANDERSON

Chief

Cushing Volunteer Fire Dept.

Assessors' Report

To the Taxpayers of the Town of Cushing, County of Knox, State of Maine, for the year 1964.

LIST OF PROPERTY

at its just value of the Town of Cushing, for the year 1964, made for return to the Bureau of Taxation as required by law. Number of polls taxed, 124. Number of polls exempt 22.

SUMMARY OF TAXATION

Real Estate, Resident	$428,085.00	
Real Estate, Non-Resident	456,892.00	
Total Real Estate		$884,977.00
Personal Estate, Resident	$ 51,689.00	
Personal Estate, Non-Resident	9,228.00	
Total Personal Estate		$ 60,917.00
Grand Total		$945,894.00

TAXABLE LIVESTOCK AND DOMESTIC FOWL

Milk Cows and Steers	$ 5,250.00
Domestic Fowl	19,212.00
Other Livestock	2,130.00
Total Amount	$ 26,592.00

EXEMPT LIVESTOCK

Cattle (18 months and younger)	$ 800.00

ALL OTHER KINDS OF PERSONAL PROPERTY

(INCLUDING LIVESTOCK)

Stock in Trade	$ 2,000.00
Machinery and Equipment	2,675.00
Watercraft	17,225.00

Television Sets	5,375.00	
Livestock and Domestic Fowl (Brought Forward)	26,592.00	
Wood, Lumber and Logs	255.00	
Other Taxable Personal Property	6,795.00	
Total Personal Property		$ 60,917.00

VALUE OF PROPERTY NOT ASSESSED AND NOT INCLUDED IN VALUATION

Town Property Not Used for Municipal Purposes	$ 5,935.00
Property of Veterans and Widows	15,770.00
Property of Others Exempt by Law	2,876.00
Taxes Assessed Upon Real and Personal Estate	46,349.72
Taxes Assessed on Polls	372.00

X — Exempt on Poll Tax
MAS — Member of Armed Service
EVL — Exempt by Veterans Law

VETERANS EXEMPT

	Real	*Pers.*	*Total*
Benson, Lewis C. A.	$1,768.00	$35.00	$ 88.35
Carle, A. R.	3,500.00		171.50
Gurtin, Alphonse E.	1,136.00		55.66
Howe, Myron	3,500.00		171.50
Johnson, Marie	3,500.00		171.50
Miller, Lemuel M.	1,656.00		81.14
Robinson, Chester & Ruth V.	3,500.00		171.50
Sanborn, Willard	710.00	35.00	36.50

Resident Taxpayers

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Acorn Grange		$ 80.85		$ 80.85
Aiken, Aubrey and Ruth		140.49		140.49
Aiken, Aubrey and Ruth	3.00		5.15	8.15
Ames, Mildred		55.86		55.86
Ames, Oakley	3.00	71.50	9.80	84.30
Ames, Robert and Estelle	3.00	19.60	15.19	37.79
Anderson, Henry and Marjorie	3.00	268.67	21.32	292.99
Anderson, Reynold and Jeanette	3.00	122.36	1.72	127.08
Anderson, William and Tiami	$3.00	114.17	$ 1.72	118.89
Bannon, Susan			1.72	1.72
Barter, Cecil and Nerita	3.00	148.82	1.72	153.54
Barter, George	3.00	6.13		9.13
Benson, Lewis C. A.	X	EVL		
Bracket, Guy	X			
Brackett, Helon		199.73	2.94	202.67
Brazier, Caskilena		36.75		36.75
Brooks, Lawrence and Kay	3.00	145.53	61.74	210.27
Carle, A. R.	3.00	167.98	1.72	172.70
Chaffee, Glenn R. and Edith D.	3.00	106.33	1.72	111.05
Chapman, Walter and Jeannette	3.00	125.20	1.72	129.92
Collins, John J. and Paula M.	3.00	44.10		47.10
Creamer, Charles S. and Jeannette	3.00	164.15	7.35	174.50
Crute, Donald and Shirley	3.00	112.12	42.14	157.26
Crute, Miss Fannie		75.95		75.95
Crute, Frank	X	199.09	14.07	213.16
Crute, Karl	3.00	129.66	6.62	139.28
Crute, Kenneth	3.00			3.00
Curtis, Mary E.		18.13	1.72	19.85
Curtis, Robert	3.00	34.30	2.70	40.00
Curtis, Walter	3.00	26.95	1.72	31.67
Davis, Austin	3.00	68.41	6.62	78.03
Davis, Everett and Fannie	3.00	69.83	21.32	94.15
Davis, James		168.03	2.94	170.97
Davis, Lillian		111.53	21.32	132.85
Davis, Philip	3.00	68.60	10.29	81.89
Davis, Richard, Heirs		14.07		14.07
Davol, Dorothy		78.40	1.72	80.12
Decker, C. R.	3.00	102.76	2.94	108.70
Delano, Lester	3.00	24.50	2.94	30.44
Delano, Robert	3.00			3.00
Denzer, Erma O'Brien		133.28	2.94	136.22
Dodge, Charles and Abbie	3.00	177.92	9.07	189.99
Draper, Estella		171.85		171.85
Eaton, Archie	3.00	14.70	1.72	19.42
Erickson, Frank, Heirs		106.82		106.82
Erickson, George	3.00		1.72	4.72
Fairfax, Madge and Bill, Pauline		205.80		205.80
Fales, Irving	3.00	175.23	1.72	179.95
Fales, Richard and Elaine	3.00	144.55	8.33	155.88
Fales, Richard and Irving		88.20	98.00	186.20
Farmer, Erma		205.31	1.72	207.03

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Faulkingham, David and Lois	3.00	115.15	9.07	127.22
Fetteroli, Edward Leroy	3.00		2.94	5.94
Fetteroli, Edward Leroy		93.84		93.84
Field, George		7.35		7.35
Fitzpatrick, Albert	3.00			3.00
Flinton, Frank, Heirs (Maude Stone)		129.36		129.36
Grover, Charles and Marion	3.00	123.29	10.05	136.34
Haag, Priscilla		265.09		265.09
Hall, Dean and Ruth	3.00	211.68	81.34	296.02
Hall, Mary		106.33	1.72	108.05
Harjula, David		73.50		73.50
Harrington, Ernest E. and Ruth H.	3.00	194.14	1.72	198.86
Haskell, Maurice and Ida	3.00	102.76	7.84	113.60
Haskell, Robert	3.00	7.35	5.39	15.74
Hilyard, Norman	3.00	117.60	1.72	122.32
Holmes, Forrest and Doris	3.00	115.64	19.36	138.00
Howe, Myron	3.00	111.72	1.72	116.44
Hunt, Carroll	3.00		1.23	4.23
Hunt, Howard	3.00	57.09	3.43	63.52
Hunt, Lowell	MAS			
Hyler, Kenneth	3.00		2.94	5.94
Hyler, S. E., Heirs		122.01		122.01
Hynd, Allen	3.00	223.00	1.72	227.72
Hynd, Donald	MAS			
Hynd, Frederic and Gretchen	3.00	298.90	302.82	604.72
Hyson, Stanley and Margaret	3.00	81.59	1.72	86.31
James, Merle, Heirs		352.80	3.44	356.24
Johnson, Marie		37.53	1.72	39.25
Jones, Doris		35.04	1.72	36.76
Jones, Francis	3.00	76.05	4.16	83.21
Jones, Harvey	3.00	74.53	2.94	80.47
Kallock, Philip and Evelyn	EVL	139.31	29.89	169.20
Keil, David	3.00			3.00
Killeran, Edward R.	3.00	198.55	79.63	281.18
Killeran, Herman		119.41		119.41
Killeran, Lana, Heirs		76.44		76.44
Kirk, Russell	3.00	24.50	5.39	32.89
Kiskala, Edward and Evelyn	3.00	100.84	2.94	106.78
Laaka, Anna, Heirs		97.36		97.36
Laaka, Svante	X		2.94	2.94
Laine, Arvo and Irene	3.00	103.29	1.72	108.01
Laine, Gerald L. and Betty		31.85	1.72	33.57
Langlois, Bernard and Helen	3.00	64.93		67.93
Laurila, Hugo and Helen E.	3.00	399.06	12.25	414.31
Lindell, Elina		77.42		77.42
Lindstedt, Albert	X	147.59		147.59
Lufkin, Ada		109.03	1.72	110.75
Lufkin, Richard and Marguerite	3.00	55.13	1.72	59.85
Lundevall, John and Celia	3.00	154.74	1.72	159.46
Mahonen, Armas and Viola	3.00	140.19	2.94	146.13
Maki, Robert	3.00	28.27	3.92	35.19
Maloney, Clyde	3.00		40.92	43.92
Maloney, Clyde Jr.			1.23	1.23
Maloney, Edward A.			9.07	9.07

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Maloney, E. K.	X	105.84		105.84
Maloney, Katheryn		156.21	1.72	157.93
Marshall, Homer	3.00	36.75	9.07	48.82
Marble, William and Grace	3.00	165.13	5.39	173.52
Martin, Gilbert and Marian	3.00	146.85	7.84	157.69
Matson, Eino	3.00			3.00
Matson, Walter A.	3.00	81.68	2.94	87.62
Matson, Walter and Esther	3.00	39.69	1.72	44.41
McIntyre, Kenneth	3.00	19.60	1.72	24.32
Miller, Lemuel T.	X	EVL		
Montgomery, George W., Sr.	3.00	118.87	9.07	130.94
Montgomery, George J., Jr.	3.00	47.78	7.11	57.89
Montgomery, George and Henry		5.88		5.88
Montgomery, Robert	3.00		1.72	4.72
Montgomery, Rosalie		7.35	8.58	15.93
Moore, Percy and Ella	3.00	139.99	24.75	167.74
Morse, Ferdinand and Kathryn	X	62.43		62.43
Niemi, Victor	3.00	4.90	1.23	9.13
O'Connor, Alice		239.37	1.72	241.09
Ogilvie, Elisabeth and Simpson, Alida Dorothy		321.44		321.44
Olmstead, Ellen K.		98.25		98.25
Olmstead, Lloyd E.	3.00		34.30	37.30
Olson, Alvaro H.	3.00		1.72	4.72
Olson, Fred and Lora	3.00	157.05	8.09	168.14
Olson, John	3.00	162.88	29.89	195.77
Olson, Katie, Heirs		205.56		205.56
Olson, Samuel H.	3.00	142.93	28.67	174.60
Orff, Kendall	3.00	440.36	30.87	474.23
Pease, Earl	3.00		1.72	4.72
Pellerin, Joseph and Christine	X	44.59	1.72	46.31
Penny, Arthur	3.00		1.23	4.23
Penny, Eleanor		45.86	1.72	47.58
Prior, Courtland	3.00	94.03	1.72	98.75
Prior, Harland and Athlene	3.00	84.62	2.94	90.56
Prior, Maitland and Harland		3.53		3.53
Prior, Maitland and Lois A.	3.00	63.21	10.29	76.50
Prior, Roland	3.00	107.11	16.42	126.53
Raatikainen, George	3.00	305.37	336.14	644.51
Rand, Ralph and Lucy	X	121.67	2.94	124.61
Rayer, Ronald and Helen	3.00	144.26	4.17	151.43
Robbins, Reddington and Celia	3.00	62.13	6.62	71.75
Robinson, Chester L. and Ruth V.	3.00	286.99	7.60	297.59
Ross, Edward and Lillian	3.00	98.44	15.19	116.63
Ross, Lillian		149.74		149.74
Saastamoinen, Reino and Estelle	3.00	192.28	9.31	204.59
Sallinen, Edith		53.90		53.90
Sallinen, Walpas	3.00	153.13	7.84	163.97
Sanborn, Willard	X			
Sanborn, William	MAS			
Seavey, James	X	109.03	18.87	127.90
Seavey, Lena		39.20		39.20
Seavey, Leroy	3.00	83.45	26.22	112.67
Seavey, Leslie B.	3.00	140.14	28.67	171.81

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Sevon, James	MAS			
Sevon, Kenneth	3.00	200.66	6.62	210.28
Sevon, Kenneth, Jr.	3.00		3.92	6.92
Shay, Vernon and Lenora	3.00	71.44	18.13	92.57
Simmons, George R. and Cynthia J.	3.00	69.48	1.72	74.20
Smith, Gerald	3.00	210.80	81.34	295.14
Smith, H. E.	X	209.97	8.56	218.53
Spear, Herbert	3.00		13.23	16.23
Spear, Herbert and Bessie		2.45		2.45
Spear, J. E. Heirs		51.06		51.06
Spear, John and Eleanor	3.00	154.35	20.09	177.44
Spear, Kenneth and Bernice	3.00	116.13	9.56	128.69
Stevens, Lillian		271.95		271.95
Stimpson, Roland	3.00	150.68	6.62	160.30
Stone, Albert	3.00	12.25	16.42	31.67
Stone, Charles, Heirs		14.46		14.46
Stone, Robert and Lucille	3.00	186.40	11.03	200.43
Swanson, Arthur and Esther	3.00	86.58	9.56	99.14
Tanner, Mabel and Mrs. Phypher		88.20		88.20
Taylor, David and Evelyn	3.00	85.65	14.46	103.11
Tiffany, Norma		90.65	1.72	92.37
Truax, Georgina M.		129.61		129.61
Vinal, Edward M. and Irene A.	3.00	127.79	1.72	132.51
Vose, Roy	3.00	13.48	58.80	75.28
Vose, Roy and Flora B.		104.13	1.72	105.85
Wales, Clarence	3.00	7.35	44.10	54.45
Wales, Rose		167.38		167.38
Watts, Percy and Ada	X	104.13	1.72	105.85
Wiegand, Herman and Katheryn	3.00	173.95		176.95
Wilson, Kenneth	3.00		2.94	5.94
Wilson, Margaret		129.85		129.85
Wood, Raymond	3.00	197.72	19.85	220.57
Wood, Raymond		58.31		58.31
Woodbury, Arthur	X	41.99	1.72	43.71
Woodbury, Harland and Ramona	X	215.11	1.72	216.83
Wotton, Chester and Evelyn	3.00	121.42	2.45	126.87
Yeaton, Stanley and Doris	3.00	74.53	7.84	85.37
Young, Bernard and Gracie	3.00	76.49	2.94	82.43
Young, Carl J.	3.00	105.35	16.42	124.77
Young, Dennis	3.00	124.95	76.44	204.39
Young, Edith			1.72	1.72
Young, Harry	X	76.93	1.72	78.65
Young, James		8.58		8.58
Young, James and Douglas		7.94		7.94
Young, James and Florence	3.00	196.10	130.93	330.03
Young, Laurice	3.00		7.84	10.84
Young, L. O.	X	200.90	6.62	207.52
Young, Mildred		197.96	1.72	199.68
Young, Oscar	X	142.84	2.94	145.78
Young, Philip	3.00	324.28	37.49	364.77
Young, Walter D. and Lucy S.	3.00	113.44	3.68	120.12
Young, Wendell	3.00	189.63	71.54	264.17
Young, Wendell and Joanne		159.00		159.00
Young, William and Vera	3.00	77.18	13.97	94.15

NON-RESIDENT

	Real	Pers.	Total
Abrams, Sheldon and Blair	73.50		73.50
Achorn, Delene B.	7.35		7.35
Adamic, Anthony and Hazel K.	302.84	7.84	310.32
Ahola, Oscar and Ida	76.78		76.78
Ames, Allen and Louise M.	92.76		92.76
Anderson, Lars and Erma	80.85		80.85
Andrews, Ruth and Edward	19.60		19.60
Antolini, Margaret	234.96	2.94	237.90
Argow, Waldermar and Isabel	188.65		188.65
Armstrong, I. J. and Helen	29.40		29.40
Associated Lobster Company	94.57		94.57
Bailey, Catherine	295.47		295.47
Baker, Robert and Lillian	63.70		63.70
Baugass, Paul	220.84	2.45	223.29
Beattie, Robert J.	40.43		40.43
Beckett, Donald	3.82		3.82
Beckett, Lloyd	66.64		66.64
Bedell, Jacob	7.35		7.35
Bertrand, Georges J. and Oline E.	102.80		102.80
Black and Gay Company	7.11		7.11
Boynton, Agnes	240.20		240.20
Brazier, Avis	20.83		20.83
Broughton, P. F. and E. F.	324.15	5.39	329.53
Brown, Freeman	99.76		99.76
Brown, Lucy E.	124.95		124.95
Brown, Ruth M. and Gardner	55.13		55.13
Burgin, C. Rodgers	353.78	10.05	363.83
Burton, Oscar	85.65		85.65
Butler, Harold and Pease, Arthur	2.50		2.50
Capricorn Food Distributors, Inc.	58.80		58.80
Carroll, Ralph and Hazel	66.64		66.64
Carter, Carroll N.	13.23		13.23
Caruso, Enrico J. and Faith	220.50		220.50
Cavic, George	8.97		8.97
Central Maine Power Company	1,860.43		1,860.43
Chadwick, Gerald	9.41		9.41
Champlin, Joyce and June R.	58.80		58.80
Clark, Raymond and Florence	61.25		61.25
Cocks, Orrin G. and Evelyn	141.37		141.37
Cole, Mildred	145.87		145.87
Comeau, Charles	6.08		6.08
Connors, James	29.40		29.40
Creighton, Helen M.	90.65		90.65
Curtis, Charles, Heirs	7.35		7.35
Cushman, Belle	180.32		180.32
Cushman, Fred and Belle	109.27		109.27
Cusson, Albert and Lenora	73.50		73.50
Dallett, John	44.10	122.50	166.60
Dallett, Mary	571.44		571.44
Davis, Sidney	17.59		17.59
Dennison, Frederick C.	132.30		132.30
Dobbs, Sidney and Bettina Jr.	59.09		59.09

	Real	Pers.	Total
Doe, Ralph	1.86		1.86
Duda, John L.	360.98	6.13	367.11
Dunphy, Ernest and Mina	6.37		6.37
Eaton, Doris B.	155.82		155.82
Eaton, George H.	7.35		7.35
Elliot, Albert	117.11		117.11
Elliot, Albert B. & Helen M. Elliot; J. Edward Elliott & Barbara Provenchee	106.58		106.58
Elliot, Edward	113.93		113.93
Elliot, R. O.	31.80		31.80
Elliot, Richard O.	118.83		118.83
Elliot, Russell G.	7.35		7.35
Fales, Rena	.44		.44
Fales, Willard	40.82		40.82
Fales, Willard and Blanche	78.40		78.40
Feyler, Richard T.	7.35		7.35
Fleck, Leslie and June	4.66		4.66
Flett, Dr. James	53.90		53.90
Flinchbaugh, Phyllis	160.23		160.23
Flinchbaugh, Rodman and Ruth	114.91	8.58	123.49
Gamage, Hazel	46.55		46.55
Geiger, George and Agnes	161.70		161.70
Genthner, Roland A., Inc.		10.29	10.29
Genthner, Violet	7.35		7.35
George, Hilda	73.50		73.50
Glover, William A.	1.72		1.72
Goodridge, John N.	284.20		284.20
Gore, Earl	31.85	2.45	34.30
Gould, William C.	54.59		54.59
Grafton, Elizabeth	4.90		4.90
Grant, Charles	51.45		51.45
Gray, Charlotte	98.00		98.00
Gulf Oil Corporation		20.58	20.58
Hall, George	40.43		40.43
Hathorne, Charles	4.02		4.02
Hawes, Howard E.	2.79		2.79
Hendrickson, Herman	28.81		28.81
Holgerson, Aino and Gustave	44.10		44.10
Hoyt, Lyman H. and Helen M.	290.82		290.82
Jokinen, Meriam	26.95		26.95
Johnson, Grace	68.60		68.60
Jones, Everett	2.45		2.45
Jones, Perley	17.15		17.85
Joy, Clarence	210.95		210.95
Kalloch, Mervin	10.29		10.29
Keenan, Nancy M.	188.65		188.65
Kenney, Barbara	7.35		7.35
Kenney, Mary and Ethel	79.48		79.48
King, Lois Dodd	86.98		86.98
Kinne, Alan and June	129.85		129.85
Knights, Charles & Cora and Slader, Winnie	78.20		78.20
Knowles, Edward T.	205.80		205.80
Laaka, Robert	27.24		27.24

	Real	Pers.	Total
Laaka, Robert and Geneva	27.93		27.93
Lane, Walter, Heirs	14.70		14.70
Laukka, Leo		22.93	22.93
Lawry, Oram, Sr.	192.57		192.57
Lawry, Oram, Jr.	147.00		147.00
Legrow, George	44.10		44.10
Libby, Hiram, Heirs	112.70		112.70
Libby, Ralph W.	125.64	2.94	128.58
Liniken, Frank	1.47		1.47
MacFarland, Carrie	4.26		4.26
Mann, G. Russell	93.59		93.59
McLeod, Kenneth	292.19		292.19
McNamara, Walter J. and Ethelyn	41.65		41.65
Mesquita, Manuel and Lillian	81.54		81.54
Mill, Inc.	213.40	19.60	233.00
Miller, Earl C.	12.84		12.84
Miller, Effie J.	56.64		56.64
Miller, Joel and Marlee	93.10		93.10
Miller, Lemuel M.	3.68		3.68
Molloy, Richard	120.30		120.30
Monroe, Frederick R. and Mary J.	47.19		47.19
Monroe, Richard E. and Priscilla M.	36.75		36.75
Montgomery, Mae, Heirs	15.68		15.68
Montgomery, Roderick	31.85		31.85
Moreland, Ralph	8.43		8.43
Morse, Elmer, Heirs	118.58	2.94	121.52
Morse, Edward K. and Brouwer, Johan	463.05		463.05
Morse, Wilbur, Heirs	29.40		29.40
Moulaison, James A. & Barbara A.	20.58		20.58
Newbert, Herbert	30.04		30.04
Niederman, Oscar and Thelma	145.58		145.58
Nord, Frank, Heirs	1.72		1.72
Nord, Myrtle	1.57		1.57
Norton, Freeman; Norton, Perley Wincapaw, David, Hoffses, Elmer and Elton and Burns, Raymond, Jr.	2.35		2.35
O'Brien, Howard C.	162.93	4.90	167.83
Ogilvie, Frank and Maude	95.31	1.72	97.03
Parks, Enos	9.70		9.70
Passerini, Ettore	26.80		26.80
Patton, Martha, Heirs	10.88		10.88
Payson, Lillian	29.99		29.99
Payson, Willard and Jean S. Jr.	94.33		94.33
Pease, Arthur	11.03		11.03
Pease,, Elizabeth	31.65		31.65
Peck, James B.	108.29		108.29
Peck, James, and Eaton, Doris	129.75		129.75
Penny, Guy	88.20		88.20
Pickering, Muriel	56.35		56.35
Pierce, Dana	29.40		29.40
Pierpont, Percival C. and Lilla M.	73.21		73.21
Prior, Elmer	2.60		2.60
Prior, S. E.	70.32		70.32
Provenchi, Barbara	139.16		139.16

	Real	Pers.	Total
Quinton, Arthur A. and Elizabeth A.	6.57		6.57
Read, Norman H.	1,383.42		1,383.42
Richards, W. S., Heirs	80.36		80.36
Riekki, Bertha	36.75		36.75
Righter, C. L.	7.35		7.35
Rivers, Clarence M.	41.85		41.85
Rivers, Donald T.	114.76		114.76
Rivers, Ernestine, Heirs	82.08		82.08
Rivers, Wendell	10.98		10.98
Robinson, Orett	66.15		66.15
Rockwell, Dudley	344.23	3.68	347.91
Russell, Everett	26.61		26.61
Savory, Helen	284.46	7.84	292.30
Savory, Wallace	54.34		54.34
Seerin, Ethel M.	43.12		43.12
Sellers, Alexander, Jr.	490.49		490.49
Shuman, Josephine, Heirs	11.76		11.76
Sigafoos, Harvey J. & Frances M.	384.16		384.16
Slader, Blanche, Heirs	63.70		63.70
Smith, Delwin and Inez	104.13		104.13
Smith, H. Wellington, Heirs	142.10		142.10
Sparks, Thomas	39.49		39.49
Spear, Clara	78.40		78.40
Spear, Maynard, Heirs	11.27		11.27
Spear, Willis	29.40		29.40
Stambaugh, William	140.29	123.48	263.77
Stephenson, William B. and Marie C.	17.15		17.15
Stetson, Leonard, Heirs	12.74		12.74
Stevens, George and Rena	127.40		127.40
Stockford, Lewis L.	88.20		88.20
Street, Newton and Ethel	537.53		537.53
Strout, Alfred M.	153.86		153.86
Strout, Alfred M. and O'Brien, Howard C.	10.29		10.29
Sumner, Lowell and Maritta M.	70.66		70.66
Superior Oil Company		30.87	30.87
Taylor, Harold and Lana	81.29		81.29
Taylor, Harold and Lana	126.27		126.27
Tidewater Oil Company		20.58	20.58
Trull, Fred E. and Myrtle S.	46.55		46.55
Vinal, Nettie, Heirs	71.05		71.05
Walker, Willard M.	97.27		97.27
Walker, Robert and Susan Riley	41.65		41.65
Wallace, Charles	41.65	1.72	43.37
Wallace, Leroy and Ruth	90.65		90.65
Wallace, William A.	58.80		58.80
Watts, Julia	125.73		125.73
Webster, Leroy	98.00		98.00
Weston, Myles	118.83		118.83
Wheelock, Caroline D., Heirs	159.30		159.30
White, Barbara C.	175.52		175.52
White, Edna B.	89.62		89.62
Wiley, Richard	10.58		10.58
Williams, Annabelle	63.70		63.70

	Real	Pers.	Total
Williams, Clifford and Erma D.	73.50		73.50
Williams, Edward	8.82		8.82
Wollmer, Sixten	193.40		193.40
Woodcock, Carl	85.51		85.51
Woodcock, Ora	23.28		23.28
Young, Bertha	205.21		205.21
Young, Clyde G.	42.39		42.39
Young, Douglas	28.76	9.80	38.56
Yovino, Joseph A.	59.14		59.14
Young, Raymond	135.63		135.63

SUPPLEMENTARY 1964

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Anderson, Lars and Erma			3.68	3.68
Anderson, William and Tiami			4.90	4.90
Benner, Lloyd	3.00			3.00
Benner, Lloyd		9.80		9.80
Clark, Raymond			7.35	7.35
Derbyshire, William			19.60	19.60
Fales, John			3.68	3.68
Hall, Dean and Ruth			14.70	14.70
Kalloch, Philip and Evelyn			4.90	4.90
Maloney, Clyde		7.35		7.35
Morse, Ferdinand and Katherine			1.72	1.72
Nealon, Bernard	3.00			3.00
Newbert, Forrest, Heirs		9.95		9.95
Ogilvie, Elizabeth and Simpson, Dorothy			1.96	1.96
Roe, Nathaniel			29.40	29.40
Robbins, Reddington, 3rd	3.00			3.00
Spear, J. E., Heirs		154.35	1.23	155.58
Wheelock, Dr. Frank			29.40	29.40
Wiegand, Herman			39.20	39.20
Wiegleb, Ernest L. H.			12.25	12.25
Woodbury, Ramona C.		215.11	1.72	216.83
Young, Curtis	3.00			3.00

MAINE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

DIVISION OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING, BUREAU OF HEALTH

Annual Report of Public Health Nursing Services in Cushing in '64

Your public health nurse, a member of the Division of Public Health Nursing, visited Cushing seventeen times, doing home visits, school immunization clinics, school physical examination clinics and child health conferences.

Your public health nurse met several times with a group of ladies of the town to form a Health Council. The Council helps in planning the health activities to be done in the town. Table 1 lists the number of times the nurse rendered an activity by selected nursing activities.

TABLE 1

Nursing Activity	*Number of Times Rendered*
Home Visits	20
Immunizations Clinics	2
School Physical Examination Clinics	1
Child Health Conferences	1

Home visits were made to families to promote mental and physical health.

These visits were made to healthy individuals, and those handicapped by orthopedic and cardiac conditions. Teaching healthful living and the prevention of accident and disease has been the aim.

Table 2 presents the number of home visits completed by age.

TABLE 2

Age of Person Visited	*Number of Home Visits*
School (6 - 20 years)	8

Pre-school (1 - 5 years)	8
Infant (0 - 1 year)	4

Pre-school children were examined and given the necessary immunizations by the attending physician. Many children from Cushing attended child health conferences in other towns and received their examinations and immunizations there. As a result of these examinations one child was referred to the Crippled Children's Service and was operated on at the Maine Medical Center. Table 3 presents the number of children immunized by the type of immunization given.

TABLE 3

Type of Immunization	*Number of Children Immunized*
Diphtheria	36
Tetanus	36
Polio (Sabin)	25
Smallpox	8

Physical examinations for the first, fourth and eighth grades and all immunizations were given by the school physician, in the school health program. Your public health nurse arranged for the tuberculin testing program done by Dr. Alta Ashley, District Health Officer. Teacher-nurse conferences were held regarding problems of individual children.

Your public health nurse attended a meeting of the Town Club and showed the film, "A Challenge to Serve" to the group.

The cooperation of the Health Council, school personnel and town officials has been greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

Public Health Nurse

BERYL BORGERSON, R.N.

Knox County General Hospital

Rockland, Maine

Each year Knox Hospital suffers a loss in its operating budget caused by the rendering of free and partially-free care to area residents and by the cost of maintaining stand-by services such as the Emergency Room. Town Appropriations help to cover this loss and are vital to our entire patient care program.

The doors of this hospital are never closed to anyone needing medical attention. As a result, last year Knox Hospital sustained a loss of $42,398.00 on treatment of State-Aid and charity cases. The loss of two State-Aid admissions from the Town of Cushing alone was $480.09.

We sincerely hope, therefore, that an appropriation of $150.00 will be granted Knox County General Hospital at your Annual Town Meeting, and we would request that an article to that effect be placed in your Town Warrant.

Sincerely yours,

CLEO R. GODERRE

President

Board of Trustees

Town Warrant

Cushing, Maine

To Kenneth Wilson, a constable of the Town of Cushing in the County of Knox:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town of Cushing qualified by law to vote in town affairs to assemble at the Acorn Grange Hall on the 22nd day of March 1965, A.D., at seven o'clock in the evening to act on the following articles, to wit:

Article 1. To elect a moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To elect a Town Clerk for the ensuing year.

Article 3. To elect one Selectman and Overseer of the Poor for three years.

Article 4. To elect one assessor for three years.

Article 5. To elect a treasurer for one year.

Article 6. To elect two members to the School Board for three years each.

Article 7. To elect two Trustees to the Georges' Valley School District; one for three years, one for two years.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the selectmen to appoint a Road Commissioner.

Article 9. To elect a Tax Collector and vote the Compensation.

Recommended 2 per cent

Article 10. To elect all other necessary Town Officers.

Article 11. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the following purposes:

a. For School Maintenance
Recommended $9,457.57

b. For repairs to roads and bridges
Recommended $3,500.00 to be taken from Excise Tax

c. For Snow Removal
Recommended $5,000.00

d. For Support of Poor
Recommended $1,200.00

e. For Aid to Dependent Children
Recommended $1,000.00

f. For Town Officers' Salaries as listed below:

Selectman (Chairman)	$400.00
Selectman	250.00
Selectman	250.00
Assessor (Chairman)	250.00
Assessor	175.00
Assessor	175.00
Treasurer	200.00
Town Clerk	75.00

Recommended $3,300.00 amount in excess thereof to be taken from surplus.

g. Incidentals

Recommended $1,500.00

h. Fires

Recommended $200.00

Article 12. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for State Aid Road construction (in addition to amounts regularly raised for the care of ways, highways and bridges) under the provisions of Section 44, 49 and 50, Chapter 23, R.S. 1954 as amended.

Recommended

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $95.00 for Public Health Nursing in Cushing. Said sum to be expended by the Maine Department of Health and Welfare, Bureau of Health, for local service.

Recommended

Article 14. To see what sum the Town will vote to pay for the collection of the Excise Tax.

Recommended 25 cents per registration.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen in behalf of the Town to sell and dispose of any real estate acquired by the Town for non-payment of taxes thereon at such terms as they may deem advisable, and execute quit claim deeds for the same. ALL SALES SUBJECT TO BID.

Recommended

Article 16. To see whether or not the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $75.00 to be paid to the State of Maine Publicity Bureau to be expended and used for advertising and natural resources, advantages and attractions of the State of Maine in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 91, Section 108, of the Revised Statutes of 1954.

Recommended

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate one thousand five hundred and twenty-eight dollars ($1,528.00) for the thirteenth payment on the school building, due prior to the first day of December 1965.

Recommended

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars and no cents ($150.00) for the Knox County General Hospital.

Recommended

Article 19. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate ($125.00) for its share of the support of the Knox County Regional Planning Commission.

Not Recommended

Article 20. To see what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate for the Fire Department.

Recommended $200.00

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to include the names of the town poor in its annual report.

Recommended

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate three hundred and fifty ($350.00) for the upkeep of the dump.

Recommended

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate six hundred dollars ($600.00) for replacement of snow removal equipment.

Recommended

Article 24. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Restoration of Cemeteries.

Recommended $200.00

Article 25. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for repairs to Town Buildings.

Recommended $200.00

Article 26. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to rebuild the so-called Town House Road.

Not Recommended

Article 27. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to take from surplus an amount necessary to replace well and pumping equipment ruined by storage of sand and salt.

Recommended $1,200.00

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Harbor Master and set his compensation.

Recommended $100.00

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Superintending School Committee to send the 7th and 8th Grade students to the Town of Thomaston on a tuition basis beginning September of 1965.

Recommended

Article 30. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to carry Industrial Accident Insurance on all Town Employees.

Recommended

Article 31. To see if the town will vote to accept the sum of Three Hundred Dollars ($300.00) for the perpetual care of the Hiram and Jenette Young lot located in the Pleasant View Cemetery.

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that she will be available for the purpose of revising and correcting the list of voters at the Acorn Grange Hall at six thirty o'clock in the evening of the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 19th day of February 1965.

ROBERT E. STONE

STANLEY YEATON

JAMES YOUNG

Selectmen

Notes

Index

Town Officers 2

Warrant 41

Selectmen's Report 5

Overseers of Poor Report 12

Auditor's Report 13

Treasurer's Report 16

Tax Collector's Report 18

Clerk's Report 20

School Department 21

Public Health Nurse's Report 38

Report of Fire Department 26

Assessor's Report 27

Resident Taxpayers 29

Non-Resident Taxpayers 33

Knox County General Hospital 40

ANNUAL REPORT

of

THE MUNICIPAL OFFICERS



TOWN OF

CUSHING, MAINE

for

Year Ending January 15, 1966

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF CUSHING

FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR

1965

1789 – One Hundred and Seventy-Sixth – 1965

PUBLISHED BY
CAMDEN HERALD PUBLISHING COMPANY
CAMDEN, MAINE

Town Officers

1965 — 1966

Moderator

KENNETH WILSON

Town Clerk

MILDRED YOUNG

Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor

STANLEY YEATON, Chairman

JAMES YOUNG KENDALL ORFF

Assessors

EDWARD KILLERAN, Chairman

STANLEY YEATON WENDALL YOUNG

Treasurer

WALTER A. CHAPMAN

Tax Collector

JEANNETTE ORFF

Directors S. A. D. 50

CECIL BARTER CHESTER ROBINSON

Budget Committee

LESLIE SEAVEY CHESTER ROBINSON

REINO SAASTAMOINEN

Constable

KENNETH WILSON

Registrar of Voters
MILDRED YOUNG

Road Commissioner
LESTER DELANO

Fire Ward
RICHARD FALES

Fire Warden
KENNETH WILSON

Superintendent of Schools
GILBERT S. STROUT

Health Officer
DR. C. A. LEWIS BENSON

Report of Selectmen

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1965

For School Maintenance		$ 9,457.57
For Repairs to Roads and Bridges	$ 3,500.00	
To be taken from Excise Tax		
For Snow Removal		5,000.00
Support of Poor		1,200.00
Aid to Dependent Children		1,000.00
Town Officers' Salaries		3,300.00
Amount in excess to be taken from Surplus		
Incidentals		1,500.00
Fires		200.00
State Aid Road Construction		1,066.00
Public Health Nursing		95.00
State of Maine Publicity Bureau		75.00
Payment on School Building (13th)		1,528.00
Knox County General Hospital		150.00
Fire Department		200.00
Upkeep of the Dump		350.00
To Replace Snow Removal Equipment		600.00
Restoration of Cemeteries		200.00
Repairs to Town House		200.00
To Replace Well and Pumping Equipment	1,200.00	
To be taken from Surplus		
To Improve Town House Road		500.00
Truck and Plowing Equipment		1,750.00
For Harbor Master	100.00	
From Officers' Salaries		
		$28,371.57
Georges' Valley High School	19,431.04	
County Tax	1,863.00	
		21,294.04
		$49,665.61

TOWN OFFICERS

	Receipts	Disbursed
APPROPRIATION		$ 3,300.00
Leslie B. Seavey		$ 10.00
Clarence H. Wales		10.00
Ralph H. Rand		10.00
Kenneth F. Wilson		50.00
Stanley T. Yeaton		575.00
Edward R. Killeran		250.00
Wendell J. Young		175.00
Mildred Young		110.00
James W. Young		250.00
Kendall A. Orff		250.00
Everett M. Davis		100.00
Walter A. Chapman		200.00
Jeannette Orff		1,032.58
		$ 3,022.58
TO SURPLUS		277.42
		$ 3,300.00

Incidentals

Appropriation	$ 1,500.00	
Miscellaneous	252.40	
Surplus	186.94	
Supplies and Printing		$ 486.58
Liens Expense		53.30
Legal		123.80
Service Charge and Interest		282.13
Miscellaneous		274.61
Town House		22.00
Bookkeeping and Auditing		370.00
Insurance		326.86
	$ 1,939.34	$ 1,939.34

Town Roads

From Excise Tax	$ 3,500.00	
Miscellaneous	50.75	
Labor		$ 459.87
Culverts		206.31
Gravel		208.18
Tar		2,209.35
Town Truck		206.75
	$ 3,550.75	$ 3,290.46
Balance to surplus		260.29
	$ 3,550.75	$ 3,550.75

State Aid Roads

Balance	$ 931.61	
Appropriation	1,066.00	
From State	3,263.86	
Labor		$ 3,874.29
Culverts		259.81
Gravel		254.05
Miscellaneous		8.00
		4,396.15
Balance		865.32
	$5,261.47	$ 5,261.47

New Equipment

Balance	$ 668.26	
Appropriation	600.00	
From surplus	1,750.00	
Truck		$ 1,750.00
Snow Fence		200.00
		1,950.00
Balance		1,068.26
	$ 3,018.26	$ 3,018.26

Snow Removal

Appropriation	$ 5,000.00	
From State	1,553.50	
Plowing		$ 1,643.71
Sanding		877.39
Sand		1,017.90
Salt		828.78
Fence		309.60
Equipment		47.00
Repairs		565.58
		$ 5,289.96
Balance		1,263.54
	$ 6,553.50	$ 6,553.50

Town Road Improvement

From State	$ 1,099.00	
Labor		$ 1,154.07
Gravel		109.27
		$ 1,263.34
From Surplus	164.34	
	$ 1,263.34	$ 1,263.34

Spear Road Improvement

Balance	$ 261.57	
Labor		$ 261.57
	$ 261.57	$ 261.57

Town House Road

Appropriation	$ 500.00	
From Town Club	300.00	
Labor		$ 650.50
Gravel		124.50
Culvert		21.07
		$ 796.07
Balance to Surplus		3.93
	$ 800.00	$ 800.00

Truck No. 1

Balance		$ 825.22		
Earned		720.28		
Insurance			$	259.00
Gas and Oil				203.99
Repairs				573.38
			$	1,036.37
Balance				509.13
		$1,545.50	$	1,545.50

Truck No. 2

Earned		$ 139.19		
Repairs			$	303.17
Gas and Oil				16.56
Deficit taken from balance of No. 1		189.54		
		$ 319.73	$	319.73

Fires

Balance		$ 799.00		
Appropriation		200.00		
Cash Receipts		117.00		
Cash Disbursed				913.00
Balance				203.00
		$ 1,116.00	$	1,116.00

Fire Department

Balance		$ 588.00		
Appropriation		200.00		
Cash Disbursed				626.00
Balance				162.00
		$ 788.00	$	788.00

Civil Defense

Balance	$ 444.00	
Cash Disbursed		6.00
Balance		438.00
	$ 444.00	$ 444.00

Knox County General Hospital

Appropriation	$ 150.00	
Cash Disbursed		150.00
	$ 150.00	$ 150.00

Town Dump

Appropriation	$ 350.00	
From Surplus	78.00	
	$ 428.00	
Cash Disbursed		428.00
	$ 428.00	$ 428.00

Public Health Nurse

Appropriation	$ 95.00	
Cash Disbursed		95.00
	$ 95.00	$ 95.00

Cushing School Building

Appropriation	$ 1,528.00	
Cash Disbursed		1,528.00
	$ 1,528.00	$ 1,528.00

Shed for Storage of Sand

Balance	$ 500.00	
Balance Forward		500.00
	$ 500.00	$ 500.00

County Tax

Assessment	$ 1,863.00	
Cash Disbursed		1,863.00
	$ 1,863.00	$ 1,863.00

State Publicity Bureau

Appropriation	$ 75.00	
Cash Disbursed		75.00
	$ 75.00	$ 75.00

Trust Fund

Balance	$11,657.74	
Received	716.55	
Disbursed		$ 151.23
Balance forward		12,223.06
	$12,374.29	$12,374.29

The Selectmen, in behalf of the Town, welcome the opportunity to extend sincere thanks to the Cushing Town Club for their generous donation of money which was used in conjunction with Town money, in rebuilding the so-called Town House Road.

STANLEY T. YEATON

JAMES W. YOUNG

KENDALL A. ORFF
Selectmen

Report of Overseers of Poor

Town Poor

Balance	$ 2,016.75	
Appropriation	1,200.00	
Ernest Newbert		$ 100.04
Lempi Erickson		1,135.71
		$ 1,235.75
Balance		1,981.00
	$ 3,216.75	$ 3,216.75

Aid to Dependent Children

Balance	$ 244.92	
Appropriation	1,000.00	
Disbursed		$ 555.12
Balance		689.80
	$ 1,244.92	$ 1,244.92

Auditor's Report

February 17, 1966

The Board of Selectmen
Cushing, Maine

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the balance sheet of the Town of Cushing as at January 15, 1966, and the related statement of operations and surplus for the year then ended. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards.

In my opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and the related statements of operations and surplus present fairly the financial position of the Town of Cushing as at January 15, 1966, and the results of its operations for the year then ended.

Very truly yours,

RONALD J. RAYER

Town of Cushing

Comparative Balance Sheet

January 15, 1966

GENERAL FUND

	1965	1966
Assets:		
Cash	$15,548.84	$12,759.90
Uncollected taxes — current year	1,719.56	3,196.25
— prior years	283.02	352.97
Tax liens	658.75	509.04
Tax acquired property	552.14	618.88
Total assets	$18,762.31	$17,437.04
Liabilities and surplus:		
Withholdings tax	$ 61.11	$ 66.11
Reserve for authorized expenditures	10,572.06	9,617.98
Surplus	8,129.14	7,752.95
Total liabilities and surplus	$18,762.31	$17,437.04

TRUST FUNDS

Cash — time deposits	$ 4,225.34	$ 4,723.06
Government bonds	7,500.00	7,500.00
Total assets	$11,725.34	$12,223.06
Funds — principal and unexpended income	$11,725.34	$12,223.06

TOWN OF CUSHING

Analysis of Surplus

January 15, 1966

Balance, January 15, 1965		$ 8,129.14
Additions:		
Supplemental taxes		172.37
Lapsed operating balances		2,073.00
Sale of tax acquired properties		700.00
		$11,074.51
Deductions:		
Appropriations — new equipment	$ 1,750.00	
— well and pump	1,200.00	
— Harbor Master	100.00	
Tax abatements	184.69	
Cost of tax acquired properties sold	86.87	
		3,321.56
Balance, January 15, 1966		$ 7,752.95

Assessment and Collection of Taxes—1965

	Valuation	Rate	Amounts
Real property:			
Resident	$458,972.00	49	$22,489.71
Non-resident	484,177.00	49	23,724.86
Personal property:			
Resident	44,678.00	49	2,189.73
Non-resident	7,394.00	49	362.36
Polls	125	3.00	375.00
Commitment			$49,141.66
Supplement			172.37
Abatements			184.69
			$49,129.34
Collections by cash			45,933.09
Uncollected, January 15, 1966			$ 3,196.25

TOWN OF CUSHING

Summary of Cash—1965

Balance, January 15, 1965		$15,548.84
Receipts:		
Tax collector	$51,450.53	
State of Maine:		
State aid roads	3,263.86	
Town road improvement	1,099.00	
School subsidy	16,077.00	
Snow removal	1,553.50	
Forest fires	117.52	
Bank stock tax	8.02	
Dog license refund	51.78	
Telephone tax	103.13	
Porcupine bounties	17.00	
Temporary bank loans	22,000.00	
Payroll deductions	1,703.92	
Town Club donation	300.00	
Truck rental	850.47	
Culvert sold	50.75	
Merchandise returned	6.64	
Sale of tax acquired properties	700.00	
Tax liens collected	922.30	
		100,275.42
		$115,824.26
Disbursements on Selectmen's warrants		103,064.36
Balance, January 15, 1966		$12,759.90

TOWN OF CUSHING
STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS
YEAR ENDED JANUARY 15, 1966

	Balance forward	Appropriations	Cash Receipts	Transfers	Cash Disbursed	Balance Lapsed	Balance Carried
ADMINISTRATION:							
Town officers' salaries		$ 3,300.00		$ 100.00	$ 3,022.00	$ 377.00	$
Incidentals		1,500.00	180.00	72.00	1,939.00	(187.00)	
PROTECTION:							
Fires	799.00	200.00	117.00		913.00		203.00
Fire department	588.00	200.00			626.00		162.00
Civil defense	444.00				6.00		438.00
HEALTH:							
Public Nurse		95.00			95.00		
County Hospital		150.00			150.00		
Town dump		350.00			428.00	(78.00)	
HIGHWAYS:							
Town roads			51.00	3,500.00	3,290.00	260.00	
State aid roads	932.00	1,066.00	3,264.00		4,396.00		865.00
New Equipment	668.00	600.00		1,750.00	1,950.00		1,068.00
Snow removal		5,000.00	1,553.00		5,289.00		1,263.00
Spear Road	262 00				262.00		
Town road improvement			1,099.00		1,263.00	(164.00)	
Trucks	825.00		850.00		1,356.00		320.00
Town House Road		500.00	300.00		796.00	4.00	
CHARITIES:							
Town poor	2,017.00	1,200.00			1,235.00		1,981.00
Dependent Children	245.00	1,000.00			555.00		690.00
EDUCATION							
General	2,825.00	9,458.00	16,083.00		27,632.00		734.00
Georges Valley		19,431.00			19,431.00		
Cushing School building		1,528.00			1,528.00		
MISCELLANEOUS:							
Well and pump replacement				1,200.00	1,238.00	(38.00)	
Publicity Bureau		75.00			75.00		
Sand Shed	500.00						500.00
County tax		1,863.00			1,863.00		
Overlay		1,226.00				1,226.00	
Excises	467.00		4,721.00	3,500.00	8.00	674.00	1,007.00
Cemetery restoration		200.00					200.00
Town House repair		200.00			14.00		186.00
	$10,572.00	$49,142.00	$28,220.00	$ 3,142.00	$79,365.00	$ 2,073.00	$ 9,618.00

Treasurer's Report

Year ended January 15, 1966

Cash balance, beginning of year		$15,548.84
Receipts		
Tax Collections		
1964 Property Taxes	$ 958.75	
1965 Property Taxes	45,933.09	
1965 Excise	3,714.72	
1966 Excise	1,006.90	
	$51,613.46	
Tax Liens	759.37	
Withholding Tax	1,703.92	
Contributions from State:		
Snow Removal	1,553.50	
Education	16,077.00	
State Aid Highway	3,263.86	
Town Road Improvement	1,099.00	
Other Items	179.93	
Forest Fires	117.52	
Town Truck No. 1	720.28	
Town Truck No. 2	130.19	
Town Club donation for Town Road	300.00	
Loans (First National Bank Bank of Portland)	22,000.00	
Sale of Town Property	700.00	
Miscellaneous	57.39	
		100,275.42
		115,824.26

Disbursements

Withholding Tax	1,698.92	
1965 Expenditures	101,365.44	
		103,064.36
Cash Balance **Jan. 15, 1966**		12,759.90

WALTER A. CHAPMAN
Treasurer

Tax Collector's Report

Commitment	$49,141.62	
Supplement	172.37	
		$49,313.99
Abatements and Adjustments	184.65	
Net Assessment		49,129.34
Cash to the Treasurer		45,933.09
Uncollected Taxes Jan. 15, 1966		$ 3,196.25

List of Uncollected Taxes

Allyn, David	$ 4.72
Decker, C. R.	108.69
Fetteroli, Edward Leroy	5.94
Hyler, S. E., Heirs	78.16
Hyler, Kenneth and Dorothy	82.38
Jones, Francis	8.15
Jones, Doris	17.15
Mahonen, Armas and Viola	141.91
McIntyre, Kenneth	31.67
Prior, Courtland	97.58
Stone, Robert and Lucille	241.34
Sevon, Kenneth, Jr.	22.36
Stimpson, Roland and Barbara	164.65
Stone, Albert	16.97

Non-Resident

Abrams, Sheldon and Blair	147.00
Comeau, Charles	4.85
Duda, John R.	372.01
Elliot, Russell G.	7.35
Linscott, Louise F.	9.80
Miller, Lemuel M.	3.68
O'Brien, Howard C. and Jennie	203.35
Read, Norman H.	1,383.42
Searing, Ethel M.	43.12
	$ 3,196.25

Collected Since Close of Books

Decker, C. R.	$ 108.69
Hyler, Kenneth and Dorothy	82.38
Jones, Francis	8.15
Jones, Doris	17.15
Sevon, Kenneth, Jr.	3.00
Stone, Albert	16.97

Non-Resident

Miller, Lemuel M.	3.68
Read, Norman H.	1,383.42
	$ 1,623.44
Balance to be Collected	$ 1,572.81

Abatements and Adjustments

John Olson, Error in Assessment	$ 22.05
Redington and Celia Robbins, Error in Listing	19.99
Sydny and Bettina F. Dobbs, Error in Assessment	49.00
Priscilla Haag, Error in Listing	24.50
Howard Surrett, Not Owned	4.90
Herman Killeran, Error in Listing	10.09
Julia Watts, Error in Listing	22.05
Delwin and Inez Smith, Overtaxed	29.40
Lawrence Wotton, Error in Listing	3.00
	$ 184.98
Less Adjustment	.33
	$ 184.65

Respectfully submitted,

JEANNETTE ORFF
Tax Collector

Report of Town Clerk

Marriages		8
Births		7
Deaths		
1965		Age
Jan. 11	Nancy Ellen Prior	81
Jan. 18	Mina Etta Stone	88
Jan. 21	James David Davis	77
Feb. 25	Frederic Stuart Hynd	60
March 25	Elizabeth Douchette	87
April 29	Ernest Burton	81
July 24	Flora L. Maloney	84
Aug. 1	James Morrell Seavey	87
Oct. 20	Joseph Edward Huntington	74
Nov. 7	Welcome Fish Harrington	18
Dec. 9	Harriet Barter Forsblom	76

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED C. YOUNG
Town Clerk

Report of The Superintendent of Schools

To the Superintending School Committee and the citizens of the town of Cushing, I herewith submit my annual report.

Since our last annual report the towns of Cushing, St. George and Thomaston have formed a School Administrative District and therefore the former School Committee members terms of office expired officially on February 4, 1966.

Mr. Cecil Barter and Mr. Chester Robinson have been elected to serve as School Directors from your town. Their term of office expires in March of 1967.

Teachers

Lionel W. Heal, Principal	Grades 5 & 6
Clara Burton	Grades 3 & 4
Karen Anderson	Grades 1 & 2

Enrollment September, 1965

Grade 1, 13; Grade 2, 14; Grade 3, 11; Grade 4, 9; Grade 5, 12; Grade 6, 10.

Custodian	Walter Chapman
Conveyance	James Young

There have been many changes in your school during the past year. Grades 7 and 8 are now attending the Thomaston Grammar School in Thomaston. The Sub-Primary has been discontinued temporarily to permit a suitable working situation in Grades 1 and 2.

You now have two grades per room instead of three and a fewer number of children. This has definitely improved the quality of your program.

Under the Elementary-Secondary School Act, Title 1 we have been able to hire Mrs. Pease to work with

small groups of youngsters who need individual help. This program does not cost the town or district directly because the Federal Government sponsors it.

Plans have been made to start a vocal music program at your school in the near future.

I can think of no school in the area that has made as much progress in the past year. This credit goes to your former School Committee who had foresight and the will to make things happen.

Credit also must be given the citizens since they were willing to accept the necessary changes.

In closing I wish to express gratitude to the Selectmen, School Committee and citizens of Cushing for their cooperation during this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

GILBERT S. STROUT

CUSHING FINANCIAL STATEMENT

1965-1966

Receipts

Cash Balance, Jan. 15, 1965	$ 2,825.30	
Appropriation	9,457.57	
Educational Subsidy	16,077.00	
Miscellaneous (Refund)	6.64	
Total Receipts		$28,366.51

Expenditures

100	Administration	$ 1,017.11	
200	Instruction	17,130.04	
300	Attendance	—	
400	Health	25.00	
500	Transportation	3,527.56	
600	Operation of Plant	2,463.26	
700	Maintenance of Plant	1,161.73	
800	Insurance	81.66	
900	Food Service	—	
1200	Capital Outlay	59.95	
1400	Tuition	2,166.00	
Total Expenditures			$27,632.31
Cash Balance, Jan. 15, 1966			$ 734.20

Report of
The Volunteer Fire Department

During this past year the department has seen more activity than in the previous years, by attending more fires, improving all equipment and operating a fire patrol.

We were called out for a total of seventeen fires, out of which twelve were taken care of without outside assistance.

Fires Attended:	
Grass	7
Buildings	3
Woods	5
Vehicles	2

The department has purchased 200 feet of three-quarter inch booster hose, 350 feet of 1½ inch hose, 50 feet of 2½ inch hose, plus wrenches and helmets. The men of the department donated $100.00 toward the purchase of the hose plus other equipment.

In behalf of myself and the men of the department, I wish to thank those who helped with the fire patrol, also the townspeople, summer residents and all others who donated and helped during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

REYNOLD ANDERSON, CHIEF
Cushing Volunteer Fire Department

Help Yourself Help Prevent Fires

Report of Assessors

To the Taxpayers of the Town of Cushing, County of Knox State of Maine, for the year 1965.

List of Property

at its just value of the Town of Cushing, for the year 1965, made for return to the Bureau of Taxation as required by law.

Number of polls taxed, 125. Number of polls exempt, 27.

Summary of Taxation

Real Estate, Resident	$458,972.00	
Real Estate, Non-Resident	484,177.00	
Total Real Estate		$943,149.00
Personal Estate, Resident	$44,678.00	
Personal Estate, Non-Resident	7,394.00	
Total Personal Estate		$52,072.00
Grand Total		$995,221.00

Taxable Livestock and Domestic Fowl

Milk Cows and Steers	$ 5,450.00	
Domestic Fowl	9,638.00	
Other Livestock	1,350.00	
Total Amount		$16,438.00

Exempt Livestock

Cattle (18 months and younger)	$ 750.00	

All Other Kinds of Personal Property (Including Livestock)

Stock in Trade	$ 2,000.00	
Machinery and Equipment	4,475.00	
Watercraft	16,050.00	
Television Sets	5,425.00	
Livestock and Domestic Fowl (Brought Forward)	16,438.00	
Other Taxable Personal Property	7,684.00	
Total Personal Property		$52,072.00

Value of Property Not Assessed And Not Included In Valuation

Town Property Not Used for Municipal Purposes	$ 1,495.00
Property of Veterans and Widows	18,134.00
Property of Others Exempt by Law	7,926.00
Taxes Assessed Upon Real and Personal Estate	48,766.62
Taxes Assessed on Polls	375.00

X—Exempt on Poll Tax
MAS—Member of Armed Service
EVL—Exempt by Veterans Law

Veterans Exempt

	Real	Pers.	Total
Benson, Lewis C. A.	$1,768.00	$35.00	$ 88.35
Carle, A. R.	3,500.00		171.50
Howe, Hazel	3,500.00		171.50
Johnson, Marie	3,500.00		171.50
Miller, Lemuel M.	1,656.00	35.00	82.86
Robinson, Chester & Ruth V.	3,500.00		171.50
Sanborn, Willard	710.00	35.00	36.51

RESIDENT TAXPAYERS

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Acorn Grange	$	$ 80.85	$	$ 80.85
Anderson, William and Tiami	3.00	114.17	1.72	118.89
Anderson, Reynold and Jeannette	3.00	132.15	1.72	136.87
Ames, Mildred		55.86		55.86
Ames, Oakley	3.00	86.19	11.52	100.71
Aiken, Aubrey and Ruth		179.39		179.39
Aiken, Aubrey and Ruth	3.00		5.39	8.39
Ames, Robert and Estelle	3.00	7.35	13.97	24.32
Anderson, Henry and Marjorie	3.00	307.72	21.32	332.04
Alyn, David	3.00		1.72	4.72
Benson, Lewis C. A.	X	EVL		
Bannon, Susan			1.72	1.72
Barter, Cecil and Norita	3.00	148.81	1.72	153.53
Brooks, Lawrence and Kay	3.00	143.08	61.74	207.82
Brackett, Helon		199.72	2.94	202.66
Brackett, Guy	X			
Barter, George	3.00	6.13		9.13
Bartlett, John P.		481.38		481.38
Benner, Lloyd	3.00		4.90	7.90
Carle, A. R.	3.00	12.15	1.72	16.87
Crute, Kenneth	3.00			3.00
Crute, Donald and Shirley	3.00	109.66	43.37	156.03
Crute, Miss Fannie		75.95		75.95
Curtis, Walter	3.00	26.95	2.70	32.65
Chapman, Walter and Jeannette	3.00	125.20	1.72	129.92
Curtis, Robert	3.00	34.30	9.07	46.37
Collins, John J. and Paula M.	3.00	44.10		47.10
Creamer, Charles and Jeannette	3.00	164.15	7.35	174.50
Chaffee, Glenn R. and Edith D.	3.00	106.33	1.72	111.05
Curtis, Mary E.		18.13	1.72	19.85
Crute, Karl	3.00	139.45	7.84	150.29
Crute, Lauriston	3.00			3.00
Crute, Frank	X	219.91	1.72	221.63
Decker, C. R.	3.00	102.75	2.94	108.69
Davis, Philip	3.00	68.60	9.07	80.67
Davis, Everett and Fannie	3.00	69.83	20.09	92.92
Davis, Richard, Heirs			9.16	9.16
Davis, Lillian		111.52	1.72	113.24
Davol, Dorothy		78.40	1.72	80.12
Delano, Lester	3.00	24.50	2.94	30.44
Davis, Austin A. and Annie M. Joint Tenants	3.00	48.41	1.72	53.13

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Davis, Austin A.		10.44		10.44
Davis, James, Heirs		168.02		168.02
Denzer, Erma O'Brien		144.06	2.94	147.00
Delano, Robert	3.00			3.00
Dodge, Abby and Charles	3.00	217.12	7.84	227.96
Draper, Estella		171.84		171.84
Erickson, Frank, Heirs		106.82		106.82
Erickson, George	3.00		1.72	4.72
Eaton, Archie	3.00	14.70	1.72	19.42
Fales, John			3.68	3.68
Fales, Richard and Elaine	3.00	146.27	8.33	157.60
Fales, Richard and Irving		88.20	98.00	186.20
Faulkingham, David and Lois	3.00	115.15	6.62	124.77
Fairfax, Madge and Bill, Pauline		205.80		205.80
Flinton, Frank, Heirs		129.36		129.36
Fetteroli, Edward Leroy	3.00		2.94	5.94
Fales, Irving	3.00	180.17	1.72	184.89
Fetteroli, Edward Leroy		93.84		93.84
Fitzpatrick, Albert	3.00			3.00
Grover, Alton			1.23	1.23
Grover, Charles and Marion	3.00	136.42	10.05	149.47
Gurtin, Alphonse E., Heirs		55.66		55.66
Hall, Dean	3.00	223.93	96.04	322.97
Howe, Hazel		160.72	1.72	162.44
Hunt, Howard	3.00	57.09	3.43	63.52
Hunt, Lowell	MAS			
Hunt, Carroll	3.00		1.23	4.23
Hall, Mary		123.48	1.72	125.20
Hyler, S. E., Heirs		78.16		78.16
Hynd, Gretchen and Fred, Heirs		298.90		298.90
Hynd, Gretchen		251.27	1.72	252.99
Hyson, Stanley and Margaret	3.00	108.54	2.94	114.48
Haag, Priscilla		241.57		241.57
Holmes, Forrest and Doris	3.00	115.64	21.32	139.96
Holmes, Forrest M.		80.16		80.16
Haskell, Maurice and Ida	3.00	114.51	7.84	125.35
Haskell, Robert	3.00	7.35	5.39	15.74
Hynd, Donald	MAS			
Hilyard, Norman	3.00	117.60	1.72	122.32
Harrington, Ernest E. and Ruth H.	3.00	228.68	102.17	333.85
Hyler, Kenneth and Dorothy	3.00	76.44	2.94	82.38
Hyler, Dorothy B.		38.22		38.22
Jones, Francis	3.00	83.01	5.15	91.16
Jones, Harvey	3.00	92.51	2.94	98.45

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Jones, Doris		17.15		17.15
James, Merle, Heirs		352.80	3.43	356.23
Johnson, Marie		52.23	1.72	53.95
Keil, Erma S. Farmer		166.11	1.72	167.83
Kelleran, Herman	X	123.53		123.53
Kallock, Philip and Evelyn		151.61	36.02	187.63
Kirk, Russell	3.00	24.50	2.70	30.20
Kiskala, Edward and Evelyn	3.00	198.79	92.37	294.16
Kiskala, Edward and Evelyn	3.00	100.84	2.94	106.78
Lufkin, Ada		109.03	1.72	110.75
Lindstedt, Albert, Heirs		147.59		147.59
Lufkin, Richard and Marguerite	3.00	58.80	1.72	63.52
Laaka, Svante	X		2.94	2.94
Laine, Arvo and Irene	3.00	95.94	1.72	100.66
Laaka, Anna, Heirs		97.36		97.36
Lundevall, John and Celia	3.00	173.12	1.72	177.84
Lindell, Elina		77.42		77.42
Langlois, Bernard and Helen	3.00	64.93		67.93
Laine, Gerald L. and Betty	3.00	29.40	7.84	40.24
Laurila, Hugo and Helen E.	3.00	275.38	32.34	310.72
Marble, William and Grace	3.00	136.76	5.39	145.15
Miller, Lemuel L.	X			
Mahonen, Armas and Viola	3.00	140.19	1.72	144.91
Matson, Walter A.	3.00	106.62	2.94	112.56
Matson, Walter and Esther	3.00	41.50	2.94	47.44
Moore, Percy and Ella	3.00	149.79	28.91	181.70
Montgomery, George W. Sr.	X	126.22	9.07	135.29
Montgomery, George W.		17.15		17.15
Montgomery, George J., Jr.	3.00	56.35	7.11	66.46
Montgomery, George and Henry		25.33		25.33
Maloney, E. K.	X	101.43		101.43
Maloney, Edward A.	3.00	2.45	21.32	26.77
Maloney, Clyde	3.00	8.08	36.02	47,10
Maloney, Clyde, Jr.			1.23	1.23
Marshall, Homer	3.00	36.75	7.84	47.59
Maki, Robert	3.00	35.48	9.31	47.79
Moss, Ernest N. and Catherine E.	MAS	269.50	1.72	271.22
Morse, Ferdinand and Kathryn	X	62.43	1.72	64.15
Montgomery, Robert	3.00		9.07	12.07
Montgomery, Rosalie		31.85	11.52	43.37
Martin, Gilbert and Marian	3.00	156.65	5.39	165.04
McIntyre, Kenneth	3.00	26.95	1.72	31.67
Niemi, Victor	3.00	3.68	1.23	7.91

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Olson, Fred and Lora	3.00	161.95	8.33	173.28
Olson, Katie, Heirs		214.13		214.13
Olson, Alvaro H.	3.00		1.72	4.72
O'Connor, Alice		239.37	1.72	241.09
Orff, Kendall	3.00	451.78	30.87	485.65
Ogilvie, Elisabeth, and Simpson, Alida Dorothy		351.43	1.96	353.39
Olson, John	3.00	197.18	52.92	253.10
Olson, Samuel H.	3.00	177.09	28.67	208.76
Pease, Earl	3.00			3.00
Prior, Roland	3.00	132.25	14.95	150.30
Prior, Courtland	3.00	92.86	1.72	97.58
Prior, Harland and Athlene	3.00	105.15	2.94	111.09
Penney, Eleanor		47.48	1.72	49.20
Penny, Arthur	3.00		2.21	5.21
Prior, Maitland and Lois A.	3.00	77.91	2.94	83.85
Prior, Maitland and Harland		5.19		5.19
Pellerin, Joseph and Christine	X	51.94	1.72	53.66
Robbins, Reddington and Celia	3.00	85.31	6.62	94.93
Rand, Ralph and Lucy	X	131.47	2.94	134.41
Raatakainen, George	3.00	305.37	236.82	545.19
Ross, Edward and Lillian	3.00	108.24	13.97	125.21
Ross, Lillian		174.24		174.24
Rayer, Ronald and Helen	3.00	154.07	4.17	161.24
Robinson, Chester and Ruth B.	3.00	310.51	7.60	321.11
Sanborn, Willard	X			
Sanborn, William	MAS			
Swanson, Arthur and Esther	3.00	92.27	9.56	104.83
Seavey, Lena		39.20	1.72	40.92
Shay, Vernon and Lenora	3.00	71.44	17.89	92.33
Spear, Kenneth and Bernice	3.00	121.03	6.62	130.65
Spear, Herbert and Bessie		2.45		2.45
Seavey, Leroy	3.00	78.55	18.87	100.42
Sallinen, Walpas	3.00	162.93	9.07	175.00
Spear, Herbert and Bessie	3.00	205.41	14.46	222.87
Stone, Charles, Heirs		14.46		14.46
Stone, Robert and Lucille	3.00	232.95	5.39	241.34
Sevon, Kenneth	3.00	99.81	4.90	107.71
Sevon, Kenneth, Jr.	3.00	17.15	2.21	22.36
Sevon, James	MAS			
Stevens, Lillian		296.30		296.30
Sallinen, Edith		49.00		49.00
Stimpson, Roland and Barbara	3.00	158.03	6.62	167.65
Smith, H. E.	X	213.89	1.72	215.61

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Smith, Gerald	3.00	251.62	90.16	344.78
Saastamoinen, Reino and Estelle	3.00	171.79	5.15	179.94
Seavey, James	X	117.60	16.42	134.02
Seavey, Leslie B.	3.00	126.42	26.22	155.64
Simmons, George R. & Cynthia J.	3.00	69.48	1.72	74.20
Stone, Albert	3.00	12.25	1.72	16.97
Spear, John and Eleanor	3.00	178.85	20.09	201.94
Surrett, Mary C.		139.11	1.72	140.83
Sturdee, Kenneth C.	3.00			3.00
Spear, Albert		19.60	5.39	24.99
Surrett, Howard L.	3.00		35.53	38.53
Sparks, Thomas E. and Laurel	MAS		59.09	59.09
Taylor, David and Evelyn	3.00	100.35	11.27	114.62
Tiffany, Norma		102.90	1.72	104.62
Truax, Georgina		129.61		129.61
Vose, Roy B.	3.00	25.24		28.24
Vose, Flora B.		104.13	1.72	105.85
Vinal, Edward M. and Irene A.	3.00	138.82	18.87	160.69
Wilson, Kenneth	3.00		2.94	5.94
Wilson, Margaret		134.75		134.75
Wales, Clarence	3.00	7.35	31.36	41.71
Wales, Rose		168.56		168.56
Wood, Raymond	3.00	232.02	7.84	242.86
Wood, Raymond		48.51		48.51
Wotton, Chester and Evelyn	3.00	121.42	4.17	128.59
Wotton, Lawrence	3.00		1.23	4.23
Woodbury, Arthur	X	41.99	1.72	43.71
Watts, Percy and Ada	X	96.78	1.72	98.50
Woodbury, Ramona C.		223.98	1.72	225.70
Wiegand, Herman and Katheryn	3.00	215.60	37.00	255.60
Woodbury, Harland S.	X			
Young, Oscar	X	146.51	2.94	149.45
Young, Mildred		207.76	1.72	209.48
Young, Laurice	3.00		7.84	10.84
Young, Carl J.	3.00	112.70	15.19	130.89
Young, Dennis	3.00	134.75	60.52	198.27
Young, Harry	X	96.53	1.72	98.25
Young, Edith			1.72	1.72
Young, Walter D. and Lucy S.	3.00	118.34	3.68	125.00
Young, James and Florence	3.00	216.92	90.90	310.82
Young, James		8.58		8.58
Young, William and Vera	3.00	86.98	12.74	102.71
Young, James and Douglas		7.94		7.94
Young, Bernard and Grace	3.00	76.49	2.94	82.43

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Young, Wendell		208.35		208.35
Young, Wendell and Joanne	3.00	169.30	76.44	248.74
Yeaton, Stanley and Doris	3.00	74.53	7.84	85.37
Young, Philip	3.00	319.82	32.34	355.16
Young, L. O.	X	170.91	6.62	177.53

NON-RESIDENT

Ames, Allen and Louise M.	102.56		102.56
Andrews, Ruth and Edward	19.60		19.60
Antoneli, Margaret	233.20	1.72	235.01
Ahola, Oscar and Ida	86.78		86.78
Armstrong, I. J. and Helen	29.40		29.40
Argow, Waldemar and Isabel	208.25		208.25
Anderson, Lars and Erma	80.85	3.68	84.53
Abrams, Sheldon and Blair	147.00		147.00
Associated Lobster Company	111.72		111.72
Adamic, Anthony and Hazel K.	322.08	7.84	329.92
Achorn, Delene B.	7.35		7.35
Burgin, C. Rodgers	367.26	10.05	377.31
Black and Gay Company	7.11		7.11
Burton, Ocsar	85.65		85.65
Bailey, Catherine	305.27		305.27
Bertrand, George J. and Oline B.	112.60		112.60
Bedell, Jacob A.	7.35		7.35
Broughton, P. F. and E. F.	333.94	9.07	343.01
Brown, Lucy E.	134.75		134.75
Brown, Freeman	109.56		109.56
Brown, Ruth M. and Gardner	55.13		55.13
Beckett, Donald	5.49		5.49
Beckett, Lloyd	76.44		76.44
Baugass, Paul	220.84	2.45	223.29
Baker, Robert and Lillian	63.70		63.70
Brazier, Avis	20.83		20.83
Butler, Harold and Pease, Arthur	4.17		4.17
Beattie, Robert J.	46.55		46.55
Boynton, Agnes	250.00		250.00
Cusson, Albert and Lenora	73.50		73.50
Caruso, Enrico J. and Faith	227.85		227.85
Champlin, Joyce and June R.	84.04		84.04
Chadwick, Gerald	14.41		14.41
Creighton, Helen M.	105.35		105.35
Central Maine Power Company	1,372.00		1,372.00
Cavic, George	8.97		8.97
Carter, Carroll N.	13.23		13.23

	Real	Pers.	Total
Cocks, Orrin G. and Evelyn	141.37		141.37
Cushman, Belle and Fred	109.27		109.27
Cushman, Belle	190.12		190.12
Cole, Mildred	155.67		155.67
Connors, James	29.40		29.40
Clark, Raymond and Florence	31.95	7.35	39.30
Comeau, Charles	4.85		4.85
Carroll, Ralph and Hazel	66.64		66.64
Capricorn Food Distributors and/or Lusty Lobster Company	58.80		58.80
Duda, John R.	365.88	6.13	372.01
Dennison, Frederick C.	112.70		112.70
Dallett, John	44.10	112.70	156.80
Dunphy, Ernest and Mina	10.54		10.54
Davis, Sidney	25.92		25.92
Dobbs, Sydney L. and Bettina F.	163.22		163.22
Dallett, Mary	640.04		640.04
Elliot, Russell G.	7.35		7.35
Elliot, Richard O.	148.23		148.23
Elliot, R. O.	34.25		34.25
Elliot, Edward	137.20		137.20
Elliot, Albert	140.39		140.39
Elliot, Albert	13.03		13.03
Elliott, Albert B. and Helen M. and J. Edward Elliot and Barbara Provonchie	116.38		116.38
Eaton, George H.	7.35		7.35
Eaton, Doris B.	170.52		170.52
Fales, Willard	40.82		40.82
Fales, Willard and Blanche	83.30		83.30
Flinchbaugh, Phyllis	165.13		165.13
Flett, Dr. James	53.90		53.90
Flinchbaugh, Rodman and Ruth	110.01	8.58	118.59
Fales, Rena	.45		.45
Feyler, Richard	7.35		7.35
Fleck, Leslie and June	8.82		8.82
Genthner, Roland A., Inc.		9.95	9.95
Geiger, George and Agnes	154.35		154.35
Grant, Charles	36.75		36.75
George, Hilda	73.50		73.50
Grey, William, Heirs	19.60		19.60
Grey, Charlotte	88.20		88.20
Gamage, Hazel	46.55		46.55
Grafton, Elizabeth	7.35		7.35

	Real	Pers.	Total
Gulf Oil Corporation		19.89	19.89
Glover, William A.	3.38		3.38
Genthner, Violet	7.35		7.35
Gore, Earl	34.30	2.45	36.75
Goodridge, John N.	308.70		308.70
Gould, William E.	59.49		59.49
Gamble, Edwin F. and Gregor A.	33.47		33.47
Grafton, Elonia H.	88.20		88.20
Hoyt, Lyman H. and Helen M.	311.64		311.64
Holgerson, Aino and Gustave	44.10		44.10
Hathorne, Charles	4.85		4.85
Hawes, Howard	4.80		4.80
Hendrickson, Herman	28.81		28.81
Hall, George	61.59		61.59
Harjula, David	88.20		88.20
Jokinen, Meriam	26.95		26.95
Johnson, Grace	58.80		58.80
Joy, Clarence	220.75		220.75
King, Lois Dodd	86.98		86.98
Knowles, Edward T.	224.18		224.18
Kinne, Alan and June	144.55		144.55
Kallock, Mervin	10.29		10.29
Kenney, Barbara Payson	99.82		99.82
Knights, Cora and Slader, Winnie, Heirs	79.43		79.43
Keenan, Nancy M.	193.55		193.55
Libby, Hiram, Heirs	112.70		112.70
Libby, Ralph W.	164.84	2.94	167.78
Leach, Miles		21.32	21.32
Laaka, Robert and Geneva	27.93		27.93
Laaka, Robert	27.24		27.24
Lawry, Oram, Sr.	207.12		207.12
Lawry, Oram, Jr.	149.45		149.45
Liniken, Frank	3.14		3.14
Legrow, George	44.10		44.10
Linscott, Louise F.	9.80		9.80
Moreland, Ralph	10.93		10.93
Mann, G. Russell	93.59		93.59
Morse, Wilbur, Heirs	29.40		29.40
Miller, Earl C.	12.84		12.84
Miller, Effie J., Heirs	66.44		66.44
Malloy, Richard	122.75		122.75
Moulaison, James A. and Barbara A.	20.58		20.58
Morse, Edward K. and Brouwer, Johan	472.85		472.85
Mill, Inc.	223.20	19.60	242.80

	Real	Pers.	Total
McFarland, Carrie	4.26		4.26
McLeod, Kenneth	301.99		301.99
Monroe, Frederick	8.28		8.28
Monroe, Frederick and Mary Jean	52.09		52.09
Monroe, Riichard E. and Priscilla M.	51.45		51.45
Miller, Joel and Marlee	112.70		112.70
Mesquita, Manuel and Lillian	91.34		91.34
Miller, Lemuel M.	3.68		3.68
McNamara, Walter J. and Ethelyn	51.45		51.45
Meklin, Donald E. and Judith E.	2.45		2.45
Mildwoof, Benjamin and Lillian	157.09		157.09
McConchie, Irving and Arnold	229.02		229.02
Norton, Freeman; Norton, Perley; Wincapaw, David, Hoffses, Elmer and Elton; and Burns, Raymond, Jr.	3.19		3.19
Niederman, Oscar and Thelma	160.28		160.28
Nord, Frank, Heirs	1.72		1.72
Nord, Myrtle	1.57		1.57
Newbert, Herbert	34.20		34.20
Ogden, John B. Jr., and Dorothy	49.00		49.00
Ogilvie, Frank and Maud	105.11	1.72	106.83
O'Brien, Howard C. and Jennie	203.35		203.35
Overlock, Neil	24.16		24.16
Pierce, Dana	29.40		29.40
Pease, Elizabeth	39.98		39.98
Pease, Arthur	15.19		15.19
Penney, Guy	83.30		83.30
Prior, S. E.	62.97		62.97
Payson, Lillian	29.99		29.99
Patton, Martha, Heirs	10.88		10.88
Passerini, Ettore	26.80		26.80
Provonchi, Barbara Elliot	153.37		153.37
Prior, Elmer	5.78		5.78
Pickering, Muriel	56.35		56.35
Payson, Willard and Jean S. Jr.	94.33		94.33
Peck, James; and Eaton, Doris	129.75		129.75
Peck, James B.	127.89		127.89
Parks, Enos	9.70		9.70
Powell, Elbert and Statia	24.50		24.50
Quinton, Arthur A and Elizabeth A.	6.57		6.57
Righter, C. L.	7.35		7.35
Rockwell, Dudley	324.63	3.68	328.31
Robinson, Orett	66.15		66.15

	Real	Pers.	Total
Rivers, Wendell	10.98		10.98
Rivers, Donald T.	114.76		114.76
Rivers, Clarence M.	41.85		41.85
Riekki, Bertha	29.40		29.40
Rivers, Ernestine, Heirs	82.08		82.08
Richards, W. S., Heirs	80.36		80.36
Read, Norman M.	1,383.42		1,383.42
Savory, Wallace	5.59		5.59
Sigafoos, Harvey J. and Frances M.	384.16		384.16
Stockford, Lewis L.	88.20		88.20
Stetson, Leonard, Heirs	12.25		12.25
Spear, Maynard, Heirs	11.27		11.27
Spear, Willis	19.60		19.60
Spear, Clara	88.20		88.20
Smith, Mrs. H. Wellington	151.90		151.90
Shuman, Josephine, Heirs	11.76		11.76
Stevens, George and Rena	122.50		122.50
Street, Newton and Ethel	537.53		537.53
Stambaugh, William	128.04		128.04
Smith, Delwin and Inez	104.13		104.13
Strout, Alfred M.	168.56		168.56
Strout, Alfred M. and O'Brien, Howard C.	12.50		12.50
Slader, Blanche, Heirs	63.70		63.70
Searing, Ethel M.	43.12		43.12
Sumner, Lowell and Marietta M.	114.76		114.76
Sellers, Alexander, Jr.	517.44		517.44
Superior Oil Company		30.14	30.14
Stephenson, William M. and Marie C.	129.85		129.85
Smith, Marina M.	188.90		188.90
Savory, Helen and Richard	308.95	7.84	316.79
Tidewater Oil Company		20.09	20.09
Taylor, Harold and Lena	91.09		91.09
Taylor, Harold and Lena	140.97		140.97
Trull, Fred E. Jr. and Myrtle S.	63.70		63.70
Vinal, Nettie, Heirs	71.05		71.05
Vannah, Margaret G. and George A.	118.58		118.58
Walker, Robert and Riley, Susan	41.65		41.65
White, Barbara C.	244.12		244.12
Williams, Clifford and Erma D.	73.50		73.50
Wallace, William A.	58.80		58.80
Webster, Leroy	107.80		107.80
Williams, Edward	8.82		8.82
Williams, Annabelle	78.40		78.40
Weston, Myles	128.63		128.63

	Real	Pers.	Total
Wheelock, Frank C. and Caroline W. Smith	159.30	29.40	188.70
Watts, Julia	138.03		138.03
White, Edna B.	99.42		99.42
Wyllie, Richard	10.58		10.58
Woodcock, Carl	95.31		95.31
Woodcock, Ora	24.50		24.50
Wallace, Charles	31.85	1.72	33.57
Wallace, Leroy and Ruth	105.35		105.35
Wollmar, Sixten	193.40		193.40
Walker, Willard M.	97.27		97.27
Walker, Marion S.	39.20		39.20
Wiegleb, Ernest L. H. and Christine B.	31.85	12.25	44.10
Young, Bertha	5.49		5.49
Young, Clyde G., Heirs	42.39		42.39
Young, Raymond	135.63		135.63
Young, Douglas	30.82	9.80	40.62
Yovino, Joseph A.	59.14		59.14

SUPPLEMENTARY 1965

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Hynd, Alan	3.00		13.72	16.72
Holmes, Cyrus	3.00		2.94	5.94
Young, Curtis	MAS			
Nealon, Bernard	3.00			3.00
Robbins, Reddington, 3rd	3.00			3.00
Olmstead, Ellen K.		98.25		98.25
Wood, Raymond			3.68	3.68
Bedell, Jacob		32.78		32.78
Hunt, Harris	3.00			3.00
Dean, Kenneth	3.00			3.00

MAINE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

Report of Public Health Nursing Services

in Cushing in the Year 1965

Your public health nurse, a member of the Division of Public Health Nursing, visited Cushing twenty times. She rendered direct service to individual families and groups for planned community health activities. She attended meetings of the Health Council.

Selected nursing activities are listed in Table 1.

Table 1

Nursing Activity	Number of Times Rendered
Home Visit	34
Immunization Clinic	2
School Physical Examination	1

Service was given according to the known needs of the community for public health nursing care, supervision and consultation. The type of cases visited are listed in Table 2 with the number of visits to and in behalf of individuals.

Table 2

Type of Case	Number of Visits
Health Supervision	15
Crippling Conditions	7
Cardiac	5
Hearing	4
Morbidity	2
Maternity	1

The well infant and pre-school age child who was not under a private physician's supervision was invited to attend the child health conference in Thomaston for his medical supervision and immunizations.

The children in specified grades were examined and all were given necessary immunizations by the school physician. Table 3 shows the type and number of immunizations given.

Table 3

Type of Immunization	Number of Children Immunized
Small Pox Vaccination	43
Diphtheria-tetanus Toxoid	23
Oral Polio Vaccination	23

Teacher-nurse conferences were held as needed.

The cooperation of the health committee, school personnel and town officials is greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

BERYL BORGERSON, R.N.
Public Health Nurse

Knox County General Hospital

Rockland, Maine

December 15, 1966

Chairman: Board of Selectmen
Town of Cushing, Maine

To the Citizens of the Town of Cushing:

This year Knox Hospital sustained a loss of $43,-317.76 on treatment of State-Aid and charity cases. Although the amount of money requested by the hospital through Town Appropriations covers only a small part of this loss, it is a vital part of our financial program. Town Appropriations also help the hospital to keep its facilities ready and available 24 hours every day.

We sincerely hope, therefore, that an appropriation of $150.00 will be granted Knox County General Hospital at your Annual Town Meeting, and we would request that an article to that effect be placed in your Town Warrant.

We would be pleased to discuss with you at your convenience any questions regarding this appropriation request.
Sincerely yours,

CLEO ROGER GODERRE
President
Board of Trustees

Town Warrant

CUSHING, MAINE

To Kenneth F. Wilson, a constable of the Town of Cushing, in the County of Knox:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town of Cushing qualified by law to vote in Town affairs, to assemble at the Acorn Grange Hall on the 21st day of March, 1966, A.D., at seven o'clock in the evening, to act on the following articles, to wit:

Article 1. To elect a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To elect a Town Clerk for the ensuing year.

Article 3. To elect one Selectman and Overseer of the Poor for three years.

Article 4. To elect one Assessor for three years.

Article 5. To elect a Treasurer for one year.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Road Commissioner.

Article 7. To elect a Tax Collector and vote the compensation.

Recommended 2 per cent.

Article 8. To elect all other necessary Town Officers.

Article 9. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the following purposes:

A. For repairs to roads and bridges.

Recommended $3,500.00 to be taken from Excise Tax.

B. For Snow Removal.

Recommended $4,000.00

C. For Support of Poor.

Recommended $500.00.

D. For Aid to Dependent Children.

Recommended $1,000.00.

E. For Town Officers' Salaries as listed below:

Selectman (Chairman)	$400.00
Selectman	250.00
Selectman	250.00
Assessor (Chairman)	250.00
Assessor	175.00
Assessor	175.00
Treasurer	200.00
Town Clerk	75.00

Recommended $3,300.00 — Amount in excess thereof to be taken from surplus.

F. Incidentals.

Recommended $1,500.00

G. Fires.

Recommended $600.00

Article 10. To see what sum the town will raise and appropriate for State Aid road construction (in addition to the amounts regularly raised for the care of ways, highways and bridges) under the provisions of Title 23, M.R.S.A., Section 1101, 1103 or 1104.

Recommended 4 units — $2,132.00.

Article 11. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $95.00 for Public Health Nursing in Cushing. Said sum to be expended by the Maine Department of Health and Welfare, Bureau of Health, for local service.

Recommended.

Article 12. To see what sum the Town will vote to pay for the collection of the Excise Tax.

Recommended — 25 cents per registration.

Article 13. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Selectmen in behalf of the Town to sell and dispose of any real estate acquired by the Town for non-payment of Taxes thereon, at such terms as they may deem advisable, and execute quit-claim deeds for the same. ALL SALES SUBJECT TO BID.

Recommended.

Article 14. To see whether or not the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $75.00 to be paid to the State of Maine Publicity Bureau to be expended and used for advertising and natural resources, advantages and attractions of the State of Maine, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 91, Section 108, of the Revised Statutes of 1954.

Recommended.

Article. 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars ($150.00) for the Knox County General Hospital.

Recommended.

Article 16. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate ($125.00) for its share of the support of the Knox County Regional Planning Commission.

Not Recommended.

Article 17. To see what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate for the Fire Department.

Recommended $700.00.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to include the names of the town poor in its annual report.

Recommended.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate four hundred dollars ($400.00) for the upkeep of the dump.

Recommended.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate four hundred ($400.00) for replacement of snow-removal equipment.

Recommended.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Harbor Master and set his compensation.

Recommended $100.00.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation Act.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen and Assessors to investigate the costs of an appraisal of the Town by a competent firm of appraisers, and to submit a report of same to the Townspeople at the next Annual Town Meeting.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote, raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred dollars ($300.00) to be used to make a suitable office in the Town House for the Selectmen and Assessors, and to buy equipment for same.

Recommended $300.00.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Cushing Town Club to use part of the space of the Town House for a Public Library.

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that she will be available for the purpose of revising and correcting the list of voters at the Acorn Grange Hall at six-thirty o'clock in the evening of the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 23rd day of February, 1966.

STANLEY T. YEATON

JAMES W. YOUNG

KENDALL A. ORFF
Selectmen

KEEP MAINE GREEN



"Fires and forests do not mix,
So Keep Maine Green in '66."

Index

Town Officers 2

Selectmen's Report 4

Overseers of Poor Report 11

Auditor's Report 12

Treasurer's Report 17

Tax Collector's Report 19

Clerk's Report 21

School Department 22

Report of Fire Department 25

Assessors' Report 26

Resident Taxpayers 28

Non-Resident Taxpayers 33

Public Health Nurse's Report 39

Knox County General Hospital 41

Warrant 42

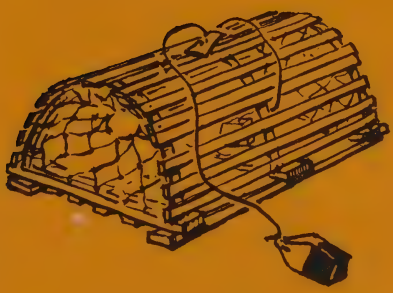
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS

OF THE TOWN OF

CUSHING, MAINE



FOR THE

MUNICIPAL YEAR

1966

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF CUSHING

FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR

1966

1789 – One Hundred and Seventy-Seventh – 1966

PUBLISHED BY
CAMDEN HERALD PUBLISHING COMPANY
CAMDEN, MAINE

Town Officers

1966 - 1967

Moderator
KENNETH WILSON

Town Clerk
MILDRED YOUNG

Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor
STANLEY YEATON, Chairman
JAMES YOUNG KENDALL ORFF

Assessors
WENDELL YOUNG, Chairman
STANLEY YEATON LESTER DELANO

Treasurer
WALTER A. CHAPMAN

Tax Collector
JEANNETTE ORFF

Directors S. A. D. 50
CECIL BARTER CHESTER ROBINSON

Budget Committee
LESLIE SEAVEY HUGO LAURILA
REINO SAASTAMOINEN

Harbor Master
ROLAND STIMPSON

Constable
KENNETH WILSON

Registrar of Voters
MILDRED YOUNG

Road Commissioner
LESTER DELANO

Fire Ward
REYNOLD ANDERSON

Fire Warden
KENNETH WILSON

Superintendent of Schools
GILBERT S. STROUT

Health Officer
DR. C. A. LEWIS BENSON

Report of Selectmen

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1966

Repairs to Roads and Bridges	$ 3,500.00	
To be taken from Excise Tax		
Snow Removal		$ 4,000.00
Support of Poor		500.00
Aid to Dependent Children		1,000.00
Town Officers' Salaries		3,300.00
Amount in excess to be taken from Surplus		
Incidentals		1,500.00
Fires		800.00
State Aid Road Construction		2,132.00
Public Health Nursing in Cushing		95.00
Maine Publicity Bureau		75.00
Knox County General Hospital		150.00
Knox County Regional Planning Commission		125.00
Fire Department		700.00
Upkeep of the Dump		400.00
For Replacement of Snow Removal Equipment		400.00
Harbor Master	100.00	
Officers' Salaries		
For Making a Suitable Office in Town House		300.00
		$15,477.00
Georges Valley High School	33,068.82	
County Tax	1,863.00	
		34,931.82
		$50,408.82

TOWN OFFICERS

APPROPRIATION	$ 3,300.00
Ralph H. Rand	40.00
Clarence Wales	40.00
Leslie B. Seavey	30.00
Mildred Young	130.00
Kenneth Wilson	33.00
Wendell Young	250.00
Stanley Yeaton	575.00
Howard Surrett	87.50
Lester Delano	87.50
Evelyn Delano	30.00
James Young	250.00
Kendall Orff	250.00
Walter Chapman	200.00
Jeannette Orff	1,101.54
Roland Stimpson	100.00
	$ 3,204.54
TO SURPLUS	95.46
	$ 3,300.00

Incidentals

Appropriation	$ 1,500.00	
Miscellaneous	358.30	
Supplies and Printing		$ 482.18
Town House		30.90
Bookkeeping and Auditing		395.00
Miscellaneous		226.10
Lien Expense		1.00
Legal		58.05
Insurance		405.15
Administration		78.05
Balance to Surplus		181.87
	$ 1,858.30	$ 1,858.30

Snow Removal

Appropriation	$ 4,000.00	
Balance	1,263.54	
From State	1,574.95	
Plowing		$ 3,464.77
Sanding		1,323.00
Salt		711.47
Fence		322.99
Repairs		52.90
Insurance		4.00
		$ 5,879.13
Balance		959.36
	$ 6,838.49	$ 6,838.49

Town Road Improvement

From State	$ 1,298.69	
From Surplus	16.06	
Labor		$ 1,125.60
Gravel		189.15
	$1,314.75	$ 1,314.75

Truck No. 1

Balance Forwarded	$ 319.59	
Earned	914.76	
From Surplus	17.36	
Repairs		$ 898.34
Insurance		109.00
Fuel		244.37
	$ 1,251.71	$ 1,251.71

Truck No. 2

Earned	$ 690.07	
From Surplus	298.80	
Repairs		$ 604.96
Fuel		187.91
Insurance		196.00
	$ 988.87	$ 988.87

Town Roads

From Excise Tax	$ 3,500.00	
From Surplus	2.81	
Labor		$ 867.89
Truck No. 1		142.12
Gravel		96.00
Tar		2,396.80
	$ 3,502.81	$ 3,502.81

State Aid Roads

Appropriation	$ 2,132.00	
Balance	865.32	
From State	5,377.20	
Labor		$ 7,134.03
Culverts		150.80
Gravel		299.55
Miscellaneous		167.83
		$ 7,752.21
Balance		622.31
	$8,374.52	$ 8,374.52

New Equipment

Appropriation	$ 400.00	
Balance	1,068.26	
Snow Fence		$ 208.00
Balance		1,260.26
	$ 1,468.26	$ 1,468.26

Fires

Appropriation	$ 800.00	
Balance	203.30	
Cash Disbursed		$ 568.39
Balance		434.91
	$ 1,003.30	$ 1,003.30

Fire Department

Appropriation	$ 700.00	
Balance	161.89	
Cash Disbursed		$ 597.20
Balance		264.69
	$ 861.89	$ 861.89

Equipment Fund

Earned	$ 770.50	
From Surplus	479.85	
Balance Earned		$ 1,250.35
	$ 1,250.35	$ 1,250.35

Civil Defense

Balance	$ 438.55	
Balance Forwarded		$ 438.55
	$ 438.55	$ 438.55

Knox County Hospital

Appropriation	$ 150.00	
Cash Disbursed		$ 150.00
	$ 150.00	$ 150.00

Town Dump

Appropriation	$ 400.00	
Cash Disbursed		$ 300.00
Balance to Surplus		100.00
	$ 400.00	$ 400.00

Public Health Nurse

Appropriation	$ 95.00	
Cash Disbursed		$ 95.00
	$ 95.00	$ 95.00

State Publicity Bureau

Appropriation	$ 75.00	
Cash Disbursed		$ 75.00
	$ 75.00	$ 75.00

Shed for Storage of Sand

Balance	$ 500.00	
Balance Forwarded		$ 500.00
	$ 500.00	$ 500.00

Cemetery Restoration

Balance	$ 200.00	
Cash Disbursed		$ 6.53
Balance Forwarded		193.47
	$ 200.00	$ 200.00

Town House Repairs

Balance	$ 185.63	
Cash Disbursed		$ 155.39
Balance Forwarded		30.24
	$ 185.63	$ 185.63

Knox County Regional Planning Commission

Appropriation	$ 125.00	
Cash Disbursed		$ 125.00
	$ 125.00	$ 125.00

Town House Repairs (Office)

Appropriation	$ 300.00	
Cash Disbursed		$ 271.24
Balance to Surplus		28.76
	$ 300.00	$ 300.00

County Tax

Assessment	$ 1,863.00	
Cash Disbursed		$1 863.00
	$ 1,863.00	$ 1,863.00

S. A. D. No. 50

Assessment	$33,068.82	
Cash Disbursed		$33,068.82
	$33,068.82	$33,068.82

Trust Funds

Balance	$12,223.06	
Received	1,040.57	
Disbursed		$ 105.50
Balance Forwarded		13,158.13
	$13,263.63	$13,263.63

Report of Overseers of Poor

Town Poor

Balance	$ 1,981.00	
Appropriation	500.00	
Ernest Newbert		$ 91.10
Lempi Erickson		142.89
		$ 233.99
Balance		2,247.01
	$ 2,481.00	$ 2,481.00

Aid to Dependent Children

Appropriation	$ 1,000.00	
Balance	689.80	
Cash Disbursed		$ 906.84
Balance Forwarded		782.96
	$ 1,689.80	$ 1,689.80

Auditor's Report

February 16, 1967

The Board of Selectmen
Cushing, Maine

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the balance sheet of the Town of Cushing as at January 15, 1967, and the related statement of operations for the year then ended. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards.

In my opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of operations present fairly the financial position of the Town of Cushing as at January 15, 1967, and the results of its operations for the year then ended.

Very truly yours,

RONALD J. RAYER

TOWN OF CUSHING

Comparative Balance Sheet

GENERAL FUND

Assets:	1966	1967
Cash	$12,759.90	$14,763.49
Uncollected taxes — current year	3,196.25	3,686.89
— prior years	352.97	386.36
Liens	509.04	404.72
Tax acquired property	618.88	416.81
Total assets	$17,437.04	$19,658.27
Liabilities:		
Withholdings tax	$ 66.11	$ 132.22
Accounts payable		7.55
Reserve for authorized expenditures	9,617.98	8,732.53
Surplus	7,752.95	10,785.87
Total liabilities and surplus	$17,437.04	$19,658.27

TRUST FUNDS

Assets:		
Cash — time deposits	$ 4,723.06	$ 5,308.63
Government bonds	7,500.00	7,500.00
Total assets	$12,223.06	$12,808.63
Principal and unexpended income	$12,223.06	$12,808.63

TOWN OF CUSHING

Analysis of Surplus

January 15, 1967

Balance, January 15, 1966		$ 7,752.95
Additions:		
Supplemental taxes		281.80
Lapsed operating balances		2,047.29
Sales of tax acquired property:		
Gross proceeds	$ 1,359.00	
Cost	255.02	
		1,103.98
		$11,186.02
Deductions:		
Tax abatements		400.15
Balance, January 15, 1967		$10,785.87

TOWN OF CUSHING

Summary of Cash—1966

Balance, January 16, 1966		$12,759.90
Receipts:		
Tax collections: 1965 property	$ 2,460.92	
1966 property	47,815.76	
1966 excise	4,021.98	
1967 excise	721.44	
	$55,020.10	
State of Maine:		
Education	94.75	
Snow removal	1,574.95	
State Aid Roads	5,377.20	
Town Road Improvement	1,298.69	
Other	264.19	
Tax liens	807.92	
Withholdings tax	132.22	
Equipment fund	770.50	
Truck No. 1	914.76	
Truck No. 2	690.07	
S. A. D. 50 — reimbursement	1,699.26	
Sale of Tax Acquired Property	1,359.00	
Miscellaneous	39.50	
		70,043.11
		$82,803.01
Disbursements:		
1966 expenditures	$67,973.41	
Withholdings taxes	66.11	
		68,039.52
Balance, January 15, 1967		$14,763.49

Town of Cushing

STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS

YEAR ENDED JANUARY 15, 1967

	Balance forward	Appropns	Cash receipts	Transfers	Cash disbursed	Balance lapsed	Balance carried
Administration:							
Town officers' salaries		$ 3,300.00		$ 100.00*	$ 3,098.00		$ 95.00
Incidentals		1,500.00	$ 304.00	55.00	1,676.00		182.00
Administration							
Protection:							
Fires	$ 203.00	800.00			568.00		435.00
Fire Department	162.00	700.00			597.00		265.00
Civil Defense	438.00						438.00
Health:							
Public Health Nurse		95.00			95.00		
Knox Hospital		150.00			150.00		
Dump		400.00			300.00	$ 100.00	
Highways:							
Town roads				3,500.00	3,503.00	3.00*	
State Aid Roads	865.00	2,132.00	5,377.00		7,752.00		622.00
Equipment			770.00	88.00	1,338.00	480.00*	
Snow equipment	1,068.00	400.00		88.00*	120.00		1,260.00
Snow removal	1,264.00	4,000.00	1,575.00		5,879.00		959.00
Town Road Improvement			1,299.00		1,315.00	16.00*	
Truck No. 1	320.00		915.00		1,252.00	17.00*	
Truck No. 2			690.00		989.00	299*	
Charity:							
Poor	1,981.00	500.00			234.00		2,247.00
A D C	690.00	1,000.00			907.00		783.00
Education	734.00	33,069.00	1,794.00		35,597.00		
Miscellaneous:							
Maine Publicity Bureau		75.00			75.00		
Sand shed	500.00						500.00
County tax		1,863.00			1,863.00		
Overlay		1,205.00				1,205.00	
Excise taxes	1,007.00		4,743.00	3,500.00*		1,529.00	721.00
Restoration of cemeteries	200.00				7.00		193.00
Town house repair	186.00			30.00*	124.00		30.00
County regional planning		125.00			125.00		
Harbor Master				100.00	100.00		
Town House office		300.00		30.00	302.00	28.00	
	$ 9,618.00	$51,613.00	$17,467.00	$ 54.00	$67,973.00	$ 2,047.00	$ 8,732.00

Treasurer's Report

Balance, Jan. 16, 1966		$12,759.90
Receipts		
Tax Collections:		
1965 property	$ 2,460.92	
1966 property	47,815.76	
1966 excise	4,021.98	
1967 excise	721.44	
	$55,020.10	
State of Maine:		
Education	94.75	
Snow Removal	1,574.95	
State Aid Roads	5,377.20	
Town Road Improvement	1,298.69	
Other	264.19	
Tax liens	807.92	
Withholdings tax	132.22	
Equipment fund	770.50	
Truck No. 1	914.76	
Truck No. 2	690.07	
S. A. D. 50 — reimbursement	1,699.26	
Sale of Tax Acquired Property	1,359.00	
Miscellaneous	39.50	
		70,043.11
		$82,803.01
Disbursements		
1966 expenditures	$67,973.41	
Withholdings taxes	66.11	
		68,039.52
Balance, January 15, 1967		$14,763.49

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER A. CHAPMAN
Treasurer

Tax Collector's Report

	Valuation	Rate	Amount
Real property:			
Resident	$472,161.00	50	$23,609.80
Non-resident	496,658.00	50	24,832.85
Personal property:			
Resident	47,200.00	50	2,360.00
Non-resident	8,234.00	50	411.70
Polls	133	3-	399.00
Commitment			$51,613.35
Supplement			281.80
Abatements			(367.90)
Abatement — town owned property			(32.25)
Net assessment			$51,495.00
Collections:			
Gross		$47,815.76	
Less overpayments		7.65	
			47,808.11
Balance uncollected, January 15, 1967			$ 3,686.89

LIST OF UNCOLLECTED TAXES

Abrams, Blair	$ 50.00
Benner, Lloyd	3.75
Curtis, Walter	13.25
Chaffee, Glenn and Edith	4.75
Denzer, Erma O'Brien	50.00
Hyler, S. E. Heirs	74.75
Haskell, Robert	9.25
Jones, Harvey	100.40
Jones, Doris	17.50
Lavoie, Robert	1.75
Mahonen, Armas and Viola	143.05
Moore, Percy and Ella	177.60
Montgomery, George Jr.	7.25
Montgomery, Robert	46.00
Maloney, Edward A.	24.25
Moss, Ernest and Catherine	275.00
Matson, Elmer and Rosalie	41.25
McIntyre, Kenneth	4.75
Olson, Katie Heirs	218.50

Olson, Alvaro H.	1.75
Ogilvie, Elisabeth and Dorothy Simpson	359.60
Prior,, Maitland and Lois A.	98.00
Sevon, Kenneth	111.60
Sevon, Kenneth Jr.	30.25
Stimpson, Roland and Barbara	168.00
Simmons, George and Cynthia	19.75
Stone, Albert	17.25
Young, Oscar	3.00
Young, Bernard and Gracie	84.05

NON-RESIDENT

Black & Gay	7.25
Bishop, Edwin D.	5.60
Duda, John L.	379.60
Elliott, Russell G.	.15
Grant, Charles	37.50
Goodridge, John N.	315.00
Haskell, Donald B. and Mildred D.	237.70
Hathorne, Charles	4.95
Linscott, Louise F.	10.00
Miller, Lemuel M.	3.75
McKenney, Ralph E. and Marjorie M.	75.00
O'Brien, Howard C. and Jennie	207.50
Overlock, Neil	24.65
Prior, Elmer	5.90
Peters, John	15.70
Stetson, Leonard Heirs	12.50
Searing, Ethel M.	19.00
Wallace, Charles	26.75
Wollmar, Sexton	117.89

SUPPLEMENT

Ames, David	3.00
Cook, Leroy 1965	7.35
Cook, Leroy 1966	7.35
Haskell, Donald	3.00
Matson, Eino	3.00
	$ 3,686.89

COLLECTED SINCE CLOSE OF BOOKS

Curtis, Walter	$ 13.25
Chaffee, Glenn R. and Edith	4.75
Denzer, Erma O'Brien	50.00
Jones, Doris	17.50

Moore, Percy & Ella	177.60
Montgomery, George Jr.	7.25
Maloney, Edward A.	24.25
Matson, Elmer and Rosalie	41.75
Olson, Katie Heirs	218.50
Olson, Alvaro H.	1.75
Ogilvie, Elisabeth and Dorothy Simpson	359.60

NON-RESIDENT

Black & Gay	7.25
Grant, Charles	37.50
Goodridge, John N.	315.00
Hathorne, Charles	4.95
Miller, Lemuel M.	3.75
Overlock, Neil	24.65
Prior, Elmer	5.90
Wallace, Charles	26.75

SUPPLEMENT

Ames, David	3.00
Haskell, Donald	3.00
	$ 1,347.95
Balance to be collected	$ 2,338.94

ABATEMENTS

Lloyd Benner, Error in Listing	$ 3.75
Howard Surrett, Deceased	3.00
Reddington and Celia Robbins, Error in Listing	20.40
Clyde Maloney, Jr., Error in Listing	3.00
Albert B. and Helen M. Elliot; J. Edward Elliot and Barbara Provonchi, Error in Listing	118.75
Paul, Bauguss, Over Assessed	200.00
Chester and Ruth Robinson, Over Assessed	10.00
Robert Stone, Paid Elsewhere	3.00
Earl Pease, Paid Elsewhere	3.00
Frank Jones, Error in Listing	3.00

Respectfully submitted,

JEANNETTE ORFF
Tax Collector

Report of Town Clerk

Marriages	7
Births	5
Deaths	Age

1966

March 7—Everett M. Davis	64
March 17—Edwin Carl Webster	87
May 24—Howard Linwood Surrett	53
Sept. 25—Arthur Adelmai Woodbury	86

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED C. YOUNG
Town Clerk

Report of The Volunteer Fire Department

During this past year the fire department was called on for a total of nine fires. Six of these fires were taken care of without outside assistance.

Fires Attended:

Woods	1
Garage	1
House	3
Chimney	3
Oil stove	1

The department purchased 150 feet of 1½ inch hose, insulated gloves, six pairs of firemen's boots, and six firemen's raincoats. Half of the cost for the above was donated by the firemen. They also gave the fire station a fresh coat of paint.

In July the first annual Firemen's benefit dance was held. Proceeds of which went into the fire truck fund.

The Cushing Volunteer Fire Department wishes to thank the townspeople, summer residents and all others who donated and helped during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

REYNOLD ANDERSON, Chief
Cushing Volunteer Fire Dept.

Help Yourself — Help Prevent Fires

Report of Assessors

To the Taxpayers of the Town of Cushing, County of Knox, State of Maine, for the year 1966.

List of Property

at its just value of the Town of Cushing, for the year 1966, made for return to the Bureau of Taxation as required by law.

Number of polls taxed, 133. Number of polls exempt, 28.

Summary of Taxation

Real Estate, Resident	$472,161.00	
Real Estate, Non-Resident	496,627.00	
Total Real Estate		$968,788.00
Personal Estate, Resident	47,235.00	
Personal Estate, Non-Resident	8,234.00	
Total Personal Estate		55,469.00
Grand Total		$1,024,257.00

Taxable Livestock and Domestic Fowl

Milk Cows and Steers	$ 4,370.00	
Domestic Fowl	7,730.00	
Other Livestock	1,350.00	
Total Amount		$13,450.00

Exempt Livestock

Cattle (18 months and younger)	$ 850.00

All Other Kinds of Personal Property (Including Livestock)

Stock in Trade	$ 2,500.00	
Machinery and Equipment	7,625.00	
Watercraft	18,675.00	
Television Sets	5,565.00	
Livestock and Domestic Fowl (Brought Forward)	13,450.00	
Other Taxable Personal Property	7,654.00	
Total Personal Property		$55,469.00

Value of Property Not Assessed and Not Included in Valuation

Town Property Not Used for Municipal Purposes	$ 631.00
Property of Veterans and Widows	18,134.00
Property of Others Exempt by Law	2,876.00
Taxes Assessed Upon Real and Personal Estate	51,214.35
Taxes Assessed on Polls	399.00

X—Exempt on Poll Tax
MAS—Member of Armed Service
EVL—Exempt by Veterans Law

VETERANS EXEMPT

	Real	Total
Benson, Lewis C. A.	$1,768.00	$ 88.40
Carle, A. R.	3,500.00	175.00
Howe, Hazel	3,500.00	175.00
Johnson, Marie	3,500.00	175.00
Miller, Lemuel M.	1,656.00	82.80
Robinson, Chester & Ruth V.	3,500.00	175.00
Sanborn, Willard	710.00	35.00

RESIDENT TAXPAYERS

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Acorn Grange		82.50		82.50
Anderson, William & Tiami	3.00	116.50	1.75	121.25
Anderson, Reynold & Jeannette	3.00	134.85	1.75	139.60
Ames, Oakley	3.00	140.45	11.75	155.20
Aiken, Aubrey & Ruth		179.30		179.30
Aiken, Aubrey & Ruth	3.00		5.50	8.50
Abrams, Blair		150.00		150.00
Ames, Robert	3.00		13.00	16.00
Anderson, Henry & Marjorie	3.00	314.00	21.75	338.75
Benson,Lewis C. A.	X	EVL		
Bannon, Susan			1.75	1.75
Barter, Cecil & Norita	3.00	151.85	1.75	156.60
Brooks, Lawrence & Kay	3.00	161.00	64.50	228.50
Brackett, Helon		203.80	3.00	206.80
Brackett, Guy	X			
Barter, George	3.00	6.25		9.25
Bartlett, John P.		491.20		491.20
Benner, Lloyd	3.00	3.75	3.75	10.50
Carle, A. R.	3.00	12.40	1.75	17.15
Crute, Kenneth	3.00			3.00
Crute, Donald & Shirley	3.00	111.90	40.25	155.15
Crute, Fannie		77.50		77.50
Curtis, Walter	3.00	27.50	2.75	33.25
Chapman, Walter & Jeanette	3.00	127.75	1.75	132.50
Curtis, Robert	3.00	35.00	5.50	43.50
Collins, John J. & Paula M.	3.00	198.00		201.80
Creamer, Charles & Jeannette	3.00	167.50	6.75	177.25
Chaffe, Glenn R. & Edith D.	3.00	108.50	1.75	113.25
Curtis, Mary E.		18.50	1.75	20.25
Crute, Karl	3.00	142.30	8.00	153.30
Crute, Lauriston	3.00			3.00
Crute, Frank	X	224.40	175	226.15
Dean, Kenneth	3.00		3.00	6.00
Decker, C. R.	3.00	104.85	3.00	110.85
Davis, Philip	3.00	70.00	8.75	81.75
Davis, Fannie R.		71.25	19.25	90.50
Davis, Richard, Heirs		9.35		9.35
Davol, Dorothy		80.00	1.75	81.75
Delano, Lester	3.00	22.50	3.00	28.50
Davis, James, Heirs		163.95		163.95
Davis, Austin A. & Annie M. Joint Tenants	3.00	49.40	1.75	54.15
Davis, Austin A.		10.65		10.65
Denzer, Erma O'Brien		147.00	3.00	150.00

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Delano, Robert	3.00			3.00
Dodge, Abby & Charles	3.00	221.55	8.00	232.55
Draper, Estella		175.35		175.35
Erickson, Frank, Heirs		109.00		109.00
Erickson, George	3.00		1.75	4.75
Eaton, Archie	3.00	15.00	1.75	19.75
Elliot, Albert	3.00	156.55	76.75	236.30
Elliot, Albert & Helen M.		177.80		177.80
Fales, Richard & Elaine	3.00	149.25	8.50	160.75
Fales, Richard & Irving		90.00	125.00	215.00
Faulkingham, David & Lois	3.00	117.50	6.75	127.25
Fairfax, Madge & Bill, Pauline		210.00		210.00
Flinton, Frank, Heirs		132.00		132.00
Fetteroli, Edward Leroy	3.00		3.00	6.00
Fitzpatrick, Albert	3.00			3.00
Fetteroli, Edward Leroy		95.75		95.75
Fales, Irving	3.00	183.85	1.75	188.60
Fales, John			3.75	3.75
Grover, Charles & Marion	3.00	139.20	4.25	146.45
Hall, Dean	3.00	228.50	118.00	349.50
Howe, Hazel		164.00	1.75	165.75
Hunt, Howard	3.00	58.25	3.50	64.75
Hunt, Lowell	MAS			
Hunt, Carroll	3.00		1.25	4.25
Hall, Mary		126.00	1.75	127.75
Hyler, S. E., Heirs		74.75		74.75
Holmes, Cyrus	3.00		4.25	7.25
Hynd, Alan F. & Faye R.	3.00	305.00	11.50	319.50
Hynd, Gretchen		256.40	1.75	258.15
Hyson, Stanley & Margaret	3.00	110.75	3.00	116.75
Haag, Priscilla		221.50		221.50
Holmes, Forrest		87.25		87.25
Holmes, Forrest & Doris	3.00	118.00	21.75	142.75
Haskell, Maurice & Ida	3.00	116.85	8.00	127.85
Haskell, Robert	3.00	7.50	1.75	12.25
Hynd, Donald	MAS			
Hilyard, Norman	3.00	120.00	1.75	124.75
Harrington, Ernest E. & Ruth H. Joint Tenants	3.00	233.35	1.75	238.10
Hyler, Kenneth & Dorothy Joint Tenants	3.00	78.00	3.00	84.00
Hyler, Dorothy B.		39.00		39.00
Harrington, Ernest Jr.	3.00	12.50	1.75	17.25
Hariula, David	3.00	90.00	1.75	94.75
Jones, Francis	3.00	84.70	11.50	99.20

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Jones, Harvey	3.00	94.40	3.00	100.40
Jones, Doris		17.50		17.50
James, Merle, Heirs		260.00	3.50	363.50
Johnson, Marie		53.30	1.75	55.05
Jones, Norman E. & Claudette J.	3.00	130.65	8.50	142.15
Jones, Frank P. & Lily G.	3.00	157.50	1.75	162.25
Keil, Erma S. Farmer		169.50	1.75	171.25
Killeran, Herman	X	115.75		115.75
Kalloch, Philip & Evelyn	EVL	154.70	36.75	191.45
Kirk, Russell	3.00	25.00	15.25	43.25
Killeran, Edward R.	3.00	220.35	111.50	334.85
Kiskala, Edward & Evelyn	3.00	102.90	3.00	108.90
Keyes, Sumner & Alberta		45.00	1.75	46.75
Lufkin, Ada		111.25	1.75	113.00
Lindstedt, Albert, Heirs		150.60		150.60
Lufkin, Richard & Marguerite	3.00	60.00	1.75	64.75
Laaka, Svante	X		3.00	3.00
Laaka, Annie Heirs		99.35		99.35
Laine, Arvo & Irene	3.00	97.90	1.75	102.65
Lundevall, John & Celia	3.00	176.65	1.75	181.40
Lindell, Elina		79.00		79.00
Langlois, Bernard & Helen	3.00	147.30		150.30
Laine, Gerald & Betty	3.00	30.00	1.75	34.75
Laurila, Hugo & Helen E.	3.00	210.00		213.00
Lavoi, Robert	3.00		1.75	4.75
Marble, William & Grace	3.00	139.55	5.50	148.05
Miller, Lemuel L.	X			
Mahonen, Armas & Viola	3.00	143.05		146.05
Matson, Walter A.	3.00	108.80	6.75	118.55
Matson, Walter & Esther	3.00	42.35	3.00	48.35
Moore, Percy & Ella	3.00	152.85	21.75	177.60
Montgomery, George J. Jr.	3.00	57.50	7.25	67.75
Montgomery, George W. Sr.	X	143.80	9.25	153.05
Montgomery, George & Henry		25.85		25.85
Montgomery, Robert	3.00	25.00	18.00	46.00
Maloney, E. K.	X	103.50		103.50
Maloney, Edward A.	3.00	2.50	21.75	27.25
Maloney, Clyde	3.00	8.25	36.75	48.00
Maloney, Clyde, Jr.	3.00		1.25	4.25
Marshall, Homer	3.00	37.50	8.00	48.50
Maki, Robert	3.00	16.25	12.25	31.50
Moss, Ernest N. & Catherine E.	MAS	275.00		275.00
Morse, Ferdinand & Kathryn	X	63.70	1.75	65.45
Matson, Elmer & Rosalie		32.50	9.25	41.75
Martin, Gilbert & Marian	3.00	159.50	5.50	168.00

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Mellick, Mildred		69.50		69.50
McIntyre, Kenneth	3.00	27.50	1.75	32.25
Niemi, Victor	3.00	3.75	1.25	8.00
Nealon, Bernard	3.00		1.75	4.75
Olson, Fred & Lora	3.00	165.25	6.75	175.00
Olson, Katie, Heirs		218.50		218.50
Olson, Alvaro H.	X		1.75	1.75
O'Connor, Alice		244.25	1.75	246.00
Orff, Kendall	3.00	464.50	51.50	519.00
Ogilvie, Elizabeth & Simpson Alida Dorothy		358.60	1.00	359.60
Olson, John	3.00	201.20	29.00	233.20
Olson, Samuel H.	3.00	180.70	34.25	217.95
Pease, Earl	3.00			3.00
Prior, Roland	3.00	135.05	12.75	150.80
Prior, Courtland	3.00	12.25		15.25
Prior, Harland & Athlene	3.00	107.30	3.00	113.30
Penney, Eleanor		48.45	1.75	52.20
Penney, Arthur	3.00		2.25	5.25
Prior, Maitland & Lois A.	3.00	79.50	15.50	98.00
Prior, Maitland & Harland		5.30		5.30
Pellerin, Joseph & Christine	X	53.00	1.75	54.75
Robbins, Reddington & Celia	3.00	87.05	21.75	111.80
Rand, Ralph & Lucy	X	134.15	3.00	137.15
Raatakainen, George	3.00	311.60	205.75	520.35
Ross, Edward & Lillian	3.00	110.45	14.24	127.70
Rayer, Ronald & Helen	3.00	157.20	9.25	169.45
Robinson, Chester & Ruth B.	3.00	316.85	8.75	328.60
Savory, Wallace	3.00	5.70		8.70
Sanborn, William	MAS			
Sanborn, Willard	X			
Swanson, Arthur & Esther	3.00	94.15	9.75	106.90
Seavey, Lena		40.00	1.75	41.75
Shay, Vernon & Lenora	3.00	72.90	39.50	115.40
Spear, Kenneth & Bernice	3.00	128.20	9.25	140.45
Spear, Albert	3.00	20.00	5.50	28.50
Seavey, Leroy	3.00	80.15	16.75	99.90
Sallinen, Walpus	3.00	246.25	8.00	257.25
Spear, Herbert & Bernice	3.00	212.10	31.00	246.10
Stone, Charles, Heirs		14.75		14.75
Sevon, Kenneth	3.00	101.85	6.75	111.60
Sevon, Kenneth, Jr.	3.00	25.00	2.25	30.25
Sevon, James	MAS			
Stevens, Lillian		302.35		302.35
Sallinen, Edith		50.00		50.00

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Stimpson, Roland & Barbara	3.00	161.25	6.75	171.00
Smith, Gerald	3.00	268.75	78.00	349.75
Smith, Gerald & Killeran, Edward		20.85		20.85
Sturdee, K. Calvin & Zetta S.	3.00	207.50		210.50
Shay, Vernon, Jr.			12.50	12.50
Smith, H. E.	X	239.75	1.75	241.50
Saastamoinen, Reino & Estelle	3.00	175.30	4.25	182.55
Seavey, James, Heirs		120.00	16.75	136.75
Seavey, Leslie B.	3.00	129.00	26.75	158.75
Simmons, George R. & Cynthia J.	3.00	70.90	16.75	90.65
Stone, Albert	3.00	12.50	1.75	17.25
Spear, John & Eleanor	3.00	192.50	20.50	216.00
Surrett, Mary C.		141.95	1.75	143.70
Surrett, Howard L.	3.00	2.25	55.00	60.25
Sparks, Thomas E. & Laurel	MAS	60.30		60.30
Swanholm, Carl	3.00		1.75	4.75
Taylor, David & Evelyn	3.00	109.90	6.75	119.65
Tiffany, Norma		105.00	1.75	106.75
Truax, Georgia		132.25		132.25
Vose, Roy B.	3.00	18.25		21.25
Vose, Flora B.		106.25	1.75	108.00
Vinal, Edward W. & Irene A.	3.00	141.65	29.25	173.90
Wilson, Kenneth	3.00		3.00	6.00
Wilson, Margaret		137.50		137.50
Wales, Clarence	X	7.50	28.00	35.50
Wales, Rose		172.00		172.00
Wood, Raymond	3.00	236.75	11.75	251.50
Wotton, Chester & Evelyn	3.00	123.90	4.25	131.15
Woodbury, Arthur	X	42.85	1.75	44.60
Watts, Percy & Ada	X	98.75	1.75	100.50
Woodbury, Ramona		228.55	1.75	230.30
Woodbury, Harland S.	X			
Wiegand, Herman & Kathryn	3.00	220.00	34.00	257.00
Wood, Raymond		7.00		7.00
Young, Oscar	X		3.00	3.00
Young, Mildred		212.00	1.75	213.75
Young, Laurice	3.00		8.00	11.00
Young, Carl J.	3.00	115.00	19.25	137.25
Young, Dennis	3.00	117.50	56.75	177.25
Young, Bernard & Grace	3.00	78.05	3.00	84.05
Young, Harry	X	98.50	1.75	100.25
Young, Walter & Lucy	3.00	120.75	3.75	127.50
Young, James & Florence	3.00	221.35	76.75	301.10
Young, James		8.75		8.75

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Young, William & Vera	3.00	88.75	13.00	104.75
Young, James & Douglas		8.10		8.10
Young, Wendell		212.60	98.75	311.35
Young, Wendell & Joanne	3.00	172.75		175.75
Yeaton, Stanley & Doris	3.00	81.05	11.75	95.80
Young, Philip	3.00	357.75	69.75	430.50
Young, L. O.	X	171.35	6.75	178.10

NON-RESIDENT

	Real	Pers.	Total
Ames, Allen & Louise Joint Tenants	104.65		104.65
Andrews, Edward & Ruth	20.00		20.00
Antoneli, Margaret	238.05		238.05
Armstrong, I. J. & Helen	30.00		30.00
Argow, Waldemar & Isabel	212.50		212.50
Anderson, Lars & Erma	82.50	3.75	86.25
Achorn, Darlene B.	7.50		7.50
Ahola, Oscar & Ida	96.50		96.50
Adamic, Anthony & Hazel K.	328.65	8.00	336.65
Ames, Jean & Reginald Joint Tenants	7.50		7.50
Anderson, Einar & Kathryn	45.00		45.00
Brewster, George W. & Joan R.	374.75		374.75
Black & Gay Company	7.25		7.25
Burton, Oscar	87.40		87.40
Bailey, Catherine	311.50		311.50
Bertrand, George J. & Olin B.	114.90		114.90
Broughton, P. F. & E. F.	340.75	9.25	350.00
Bedell, Jacob A.	40.95		40.95
Brown, Lucy E.	137.50		137.50
Brown, Freeman	111.80		111.80
Brown, Ruth M. & Gardner	56.25		56.25
Beckett, Donald	5.60		5.60
Beckett, Lloyd	78.00		78.00
Baugass, Paul	723.30		723.30
Baker, Robert & Lillian	65.00		65.00
Brazier, Avis	15.00		15.00
Butler, Harold, Pease, Arthur	4.25		4.25
Beattie, Robert J.	47.50		47.50
Boynton, Agnes, Heirs	255.10		255.10
Bishop, Edwin D.	5.60		5.60
Cusson, Albert & Lenora	75.00		75.00
Caruso, Enrico J. & Faith	232.50		232.50
Champlin, Joyce & June R.	85.75		85.75
Chadwick, Gerald	14.70		14.70

	Real	Pers.	Total
Creighton, Helen M.	107.50		107.50
Central Maine Power Co.	1,450.00		1,450.00
Cavic, George	9.15		9.15
Carter, Carroll N.	13.50		13.50
Cocks, Orrin G. & Evelyn	144.25		144.25
Cushman, Belle & Fred	111.50		111.50
Cushman, Belle	194.00		194.00
Cole, Mildred	158.85		158.85
Connors, James	30.00		30.00
Clark, Raymond & Florence	32.60	7.50	40.10
Comeau, Charles	4.95		4.95
Carroll, Ralph & Hazel	68.00		68.00
Duda, John R.	373.35	6.25	379.60
Dennison, Frederick C.	115.00		115.00
Dallett, John	45.00	115.00	160.00
Dunphy, Ernest & Mina	10.75		10.75
Dobbs, Sydney L. & Bettina F.	116.55		116.55
Dallett, Mary	653.10		653.10
Davis, Sidney, Heirs	33.70		33.70
Downs, Gladys	149.50		149.50
Elliot, Russell G.	7.50		7.50
Elliot, Richard O.	151.25		151.25
Elliot, R. O.	31.20		31.20
Elliot, Edward	140.00		140.00
Elliot, J. Edward, Albert B. Helen M. and Barbara Provonchie	118.75		118.75
Eaton, George H.	7.50		7.50
Eaton, Doris	191.50		191.50
Fales, Willard & Blanche	85.00		85.00
Fales, Willard	45.55		45.55
Flinchbaugh, Phyllis	168.50		168.50
Flett, James	55.00		55.00
Flinchbaugh, Rodman & Ruth	112.25	8.75	121.00
Fales, Rena	.45		.45
Feyler, Richard	7.50		7.50
Fleck, Leslie & June	9.00		9.00
Flint, Milford M. & Pearl R.	7.50		7.50
Gamage, Hazel	47.50		47.50
Genthner, Roland A.		10.15	10.15
Geiger, George & Agnes	157.50		157.50
Grant, Charles	37.50		37.50
George, Hilda	75.00		75.00
Gray, William, Heirs	20.00		20.00
Gray, Charlotte	90.00		90.00
Grafton, Elizabeth	7.50		7.50

	Real	Pers.	Total
Gulf Oil Corporation		20.30	20.30
Genthner, Violet	7.50		7.50
Gore, Earl	35.00		35.00
Goodridge, John	315.00		315.00
Gamble, Edwin F. & Gregor A.	34.15		34.15
Haskell, Donald B. & Hildred D.	237.70		237.70
Hoyt, Lyman H. & Helen M.	318.00		318.00
Holgerson, Aino & Gustave	45.00		45.00
Hathorne, Charles	4.95		4.95
Hawes, Howard	4.90		4.90
Hendrickson, Herman	29.40		29.40
Harjula, Albert M. & Lois R.	60.00		60.00
Jokinen, Meriam	27.50		27.50
Johnson, Grace	60.00		60.00
Joy, Clarence	225.25		225.25
King, Lois Dodd	88.75		88.75
Knowles, Edward T.	228.75		228.75
Kinne, Alan & June	147.50		147.50
Kalloch, Mervin	10.50		10.50
Kenney, Barbara Payson	122.25		122.25
Keenan, Nancy M.	197.50		197.50
Keizer, Clayton E. & Betty L.	57.80		57.80
Libby, Hiram, Heirs	115.00		115.00
Libby, Ralph W.	168.20	3.00	171.20
Laaka, Robert & Geneva	28.50		28.50
Laaka, Robert	27.80		27.80
Lawry, Oram, Sr.	211.35		211.35
Lawry, Oram, Jr.	152.50		152.50
Liniken, Frank	3.20		3.20
Legrow, George	45.00		45.00
Linscott, Louise F.	10.00		10.00
Lusty Lobster, Inc.	114.00		114.00
Langlois, Paul R.	8.65		8.65
Lipman Poultry Farms		82.50	82.50
Moreland, Ralph	81.10		81.10
Mann, G. Russell	95.50		95.50
Mezzapelle, Edward A.	50.15		50.15
Morse, Wilbur, Heirs	30.00		30.00
Miller, Earl C.	13.10		13.10
Miller, Effie J., Heirs	67.80		67.80
Malloy, Richard	137.75		137.75
Morse, Edward K. & Brouwer, Johan	482.50		482.50
Mill, Inc.	227.75	20.00	247.75
McLeod, Kenneth	308.15		318.15
Monroe, Frederick	8.45		8.45

	Real	Pers.	Total
Monroe, Frederick & Mary Jean	58.15		58.15
Miller, Joel & Marlee	115.00		115.00
Mesquita, Manuel & Lillian	93.20		93.20
Miller, Lemuel M.	3.75		3.75
McNamara, Walter J. & Ethelyn	52.50		52.50
Meklin, Donald E. & Judith E.	9.50		9.50
Mildwoof, Benjamin & Lillian	160.30		160.30
McKenney, Ralph E. & Marjorie M.	75.00		75.00
Maxcy, Howard E. & Elizabeth M.	75.00		75.00
McConchie, Irving & Arnold	113.70		113.70
Montgomery, Henry	16.00		16.00
Norton, Freeman; Norton, Perley; Wincapaw, David, Hoffses, Elmer & Elton; & Burns, Raymond, Jr.	3.25		3.25
Niederman, Oscar & Thelma	163.55		163.55
Nord, Frank, Heirs	1.75		1.75
Nord, Myrtle	1.60		1.60
Newbert, Herbert	34.90		34.90
Ogden, John B., Jr. & Dorothy	50.00		50.00
Ogilvie, Frank & Maud	107.25	1.75	109.00
O'Brien, Howard C. & Jennie	207.50		207.50
Overlock, Neil	24.65		24.65
Pierce, Dana	30.00		30.00
Pease, Elizabeth	40.80		40.80
Pease, Arthur	15.50		15.50
Penney, Guy	85.00		85.00
Prior, S. E.	64.25		64.25
Patton, Martha, Heirs	11.10		11.10
Passerini, Ettore	27.35		27.35
Prior, Elmer	5.90		5.90
Provonchi, Barbara Elliot	156.50		156.50
Pickering, Muriel	57.50		57.50
Payson, Willard & Jean S., Jr.	111.25		111.25
Peck, James & Eaton, Doris	132.40		132.40
Peck, James B.	130.50		130.50
Parks, Enos	9.90		9.90
Powell, Elbert & Statia	25.00		25.00
Peters, John	15.70		15.70
Perley, Henry	92.75		92.75
Payson, Clarence M.	10.00		10.00
Quinton, Arthur A. & Elizabeth A.	6.70		6.70
Righter, C. L.	7.50		7.50
Rockwell, Dudley	331.25	3.75	335.00
Robinson, Orett	67.50		67.50
Rivers, Wendell	11.20		11.20

	Real	Pers.	Total
Rivers, Donald T.	117.10		117.10
Rivers, Clarence M.	42.70		42.70
Riekki, Bertha	30.00		30.00
Rivers, Ernestine, Heirs	83.75		83.75
Richards, W. S., Heirs	82.00		82.00
Read, Norman M.	1,411.65		1,411.65
Sigafoos, Harvey J. & Frances M.	392.00		392.00
Stockford, Lewis L.	90.00		90.00
Stetson, Leonard, Heirs	12.50		12.50
Spear, Maynard, Heirs	11.50		11.50
Spear, Willis	20.00		20.00
Spear, Clara	90.00		90.00
Smith, Mrs. H. Wellington	155.00		155.00
Shuman, Josephine, Heirs	12.00		12.00
Steven, George & Rena	125.00		125.00
Street, Newton & Ethel	548.50		548.50
Smith, Delwin & Inez	76.25		76.25
Simpson, Marjorie R.	21.00		21.00
Strout, Alfred M.	172.00		172.00
Strout, Alfred M. & O'Brien, Howard C.	12.75		12.75
Searing, Ethel M.	44.00		44.00
Sumner, Lowell & Marietta M.	132.10		132.10
Sellers, Alexander, Jr.	535.50		535.50
Superior Oil Company		30.75	30.75
Stephenson, William M. & Marie C.	132.50		132.50
Smith, Marina M.	192.75		192.75
Savory, Helen & Richard	432.75	6.25	439.00
Tidewater Oil Company		20.50	20.50
Taylor, Harold & Lena	92.95		92.95
Taylor, Harold & Lena	153.85		153.85
Trull, Fred E. Jr. & Myrtle S.	68.75		68.75
Townsend, Richard L. & Joyce B.	50.00		50.00
Vinal, Nettie, Heirs	72.50		72.50
Vannah, Margaret G. & George A.	121.00		121.00
Walker, Robert & Riley, Susan	42.50		42.50
White, Barbara C.	249.10		249.10
Williams, Clifford & Erma D.	75.00		75.00
Webster, Leroy	110.00		110.00
Williams, Edward	9.00		9.00
Williams, Annabelle	80.00		80.00
Weston, Myles	131.25		131.25
Wheelock, Frank C. & Smith, Caroline W.	162.55	30.00	192 55
Watts, Julia	118.35		118.35
White, Edna B.	101.45		101.45

	Real	Pers.	Total
Wyllie, Richard	18.15		18.15
Woodcock, Carl	97.25		97.25
Woodcock, Ora	25.00		25.00
Wallace, Charles	25.00	1.75	26.75
Wallace, Leroy & Ruth	107.50		107.50
Wollmar, Sixten	197.35		197.35
Walker, Willard M.	99.25		99.25
Walker, Marion S.	40.00		40.00
Wiegleb, Ernest H. & Christine B.	32.50	12.50	45.00
Winchenbach, Richard P. & Phyllis R.	90.00		90.00
Young, Clyde G., Heirs	43.25		43.25
Young, Raymond	138.40		138.40
Young, Douglas	31.45	10.00	41.45
Yovino, Joseph A.	60.35		60.35

SUPPLEMENTARY 1966

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Hall, George		60.60		60.60
Matson, Walter A.			15.00	15.00
Harrington, Ernest, Sr.			3.75	3.75
Jones, Frank	3.00			3.00
Bartlett, John P.	3.00			3.00
Laurila, Hugo			33.00	33.00
Thayer, Jean Elliot		118.75		118.75
Ames, David	3.00			3.00
Young, Curtis	3.00			3.00
Robbins, Reddington, 3rd.	3.00			3.00
Haskell, Donald	3.00			3.00
Ahola, Oscar	3.00			3.00
Matson, Eanir	3.00			3.00
Cook, Leroy		7.50		7.50
Cook, Leroy — 1965		7.35		7.35

MAINE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

Report of

Public Health Nursing Services

In Cushing In the Year 1966

Your public health nurse, a member of the Division of Public Health Nursing, visited Cushing twenty-four times, doing home visits and assisting with school physical examinations and immunization clinics and adult immunization clinics.

The Health Council and your public health nurse planned the health activities for the town. They decided that again the Child Health Conferences should be eliminated and the children should be transported to nearby towns where they could receive better medical supervision as these conferences are held monthly. Table one shows the number of times selected nursing services were rendered for the past four years.

Table 1

Nursing Activity	Times Rendered			
	1963	1964	1965	1966
Home visits	14	20	34	41
Adult Immunization Clinics	0	0	0	0
School Immunization Clinics	1	1	2	1
School physical examination clinics	1	1	1	2

Public Health Nursing services were rendered according to the known needs of the community. These services were nursing care to the sick, health supervision and consultation was given for those in need of services.

Table 2 shows the type of case seen, the number of visits to individuals and the age group of the individuals.

Table 2

Type of case	0-11 months	1-5 years	6-20 years	21-64 years	65+ years	Tot. V'ts
Health promotion	2	7	2			11
Accidental injury					7	7
Crippling condition			6			6
Ear condition			6			6
Eye condition			5			5
Non-communicable diseases			2	2		4
Communicable disease			1			1
Dental problems			1			1
Totals	2	7	23	2	7	41

Physical examinations were given to the school children of grade four by Richard Waterman, M.D. and to the Head Starters by Harry Naumer, M.D. All children who had their parents consent needing immunizations received these either at the regular school clinic or in Head Start. Tuberculin testing was done on the entering pupils.

Table 3 shows those immunized and type of immunization given to adults and children.

Table 3

Vaccine or toxoid	Number of children immunized
Diphtheria	31
Tetanus	31
Polio	11
Small pox	10
Measles	2

Your public health nurse wishes to thank the Health Council, school personnel and town officials for the cooperation which she has received.

Respectfully submitted,

BERYL B. BORGERSON, R.N.
Public Health Nurse

Knox County General Hospital

December 30, 1966

Chairman: Board of Selectmen
Town of Cushing, Maine

Dear Sir:

Despite the help of State and Federal Programs, including the advent of Medicare on July 1st, Knox Hospital sustained a loss of $27,803.34 on the treatment of State-Aid and charity cases during the year 1966. Town Appropriations help us to cover part of this loss and are, therefore, an important part of our financial program. The money received from the various Towns in our service area also assists the hospital in keeping vital facilities such as the Emergency Room ready and available at all times.

For these reasons, we sincerely hope that at your Annual Town Meeting an appropriation of $150.00 will be granted Knox County General Hospital, and we would request that an article to that effect be placed in your Town Warrant.

We would be pleased to discuss with you at your convenience any questions regarding this request.

Sincerely yours,

JOHN L. HILL
President
Board of Trustees

Knox County Regional Planning Commission

Progress Report

The Knox County Regional Planning Commission has completed another year of active service for the area. The members of the Commission have spent many hours giving unselfishly of their time to find ways to improve the Knox County area.

Early this past spring we completed the Knox County Brochure. This colorful and informative book has become our most successful Knox County ambassador of good will and promoter of our many and varied assets.

The brochure tells of the story and history of the various towns and points of interest in the area. There are many pictoral scenes of County life.

The majority of our mills and businesses have taken ads that tell what they can provide in the way of goods or services. This brochure has been requested from all over the U. S. A. and already many fine contacts for the area have come about because of it.

Knox County Regional Planning Commission has given much of its time to helping bring atomic power to Maine. We helped to promote a legislative study of the power needs for Maine. This study bears out what we have always believed and published. Maine needs cheaper electric power with which to rebuild our lagging economy.

This year the Commission will continue to strive to bring to Maine a Maine Power Authority with the generating plant to be located in Owls Head. This site has been proven to be the most feasible location on the Maine coast. When this project is completed this entire area will have a powerful tool with which to find economic relief from the burdens of rising costs and growing taxation.

When the Planning Commission was formed one of the Commission's duties as charged by state law was to prepare a comprehensive master plan for the area.

The Commission divided the problem into several phases and completed the first two phases of the overall plan, with the aid of a consulting firm, but this was proving to be a rather expensive method of reaching our goal. This is not a large area and although every town in the area will benefit from our work, some of the towns have not supported the commission, so we have had to find other ways of meeting the law of the State. After studying the situation and evaluating ways and means, it was decided that the most economical way would be to hire our own planner and apply for a Federal Grant, known as a 701 program, for area planning. This was done. After many discussions and meetings with the Department of Economic Development and Federal Agencies the grant has been passed. Our planner has been retained and we expect to begin work in February.

These are ambitious programs that will benefit the area—but we must have the support of every town in this area to make the programs a complete success. Please back your Knox County Regional Planning Commission.

KENNETH F. WILSON, Chairman

Report of Harbor Master

During this past year, this office has been engaged in activities pertaining to mooring, missing boat notices, boat rescue complaints and through harbor traffic. Also in becoming familiar with Harbor Master's duties from State Statutes and other sources.

I have complied with requests for placement of two resident and one non-resident mooring. I have been engaged in five boat rescues. Have issued warnings to impudent and reckless handlers of watercraft within the coastal waters of this town. These being eleven verbal and four written, having been as a result of complaints or from my own observations.

I would like to extend my thanks to the local fishermen and others who have given their boats and assistance on several occasions.

Respectfully submitted,

ROLAND B. STIMPSON
Harbor Master

Town Warrant

CUSHING, MAINE

To Kenneth F. Wilson, a constable of the Town of Cushing, in the County of Knox:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town of Cushing qualified by law to vote in Town affairs, to assemble at the Acorn Grange Hall on the 20th day of March, 1967 A. D. at seven o'clock in the evening, to act on the following articles, to wit:

Art. 1. To elect a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To elect a Town Clerk for the ensuing year.

Art. 3. To elect one Selectman and Overseer of the Poor for three years.

Art. 4. To elect two Assessors, one for two years and one for three years.

Art. 5. To elect a Treasurer for one year.

Art. 6. To elect a Tax Collector and vote the compensation.

Recommended 2 per cent.

Art. 7. To elect one Director to the board of S. A. D. 50 for three years.

Art. 8. To elect all other necessary Town Officers.

Art. 9. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the following purposes:

A. For repairs to roads and bridges.

Recommended $3,500.00 to be taken from Excise Tax.

B. For Snow Removal.

Recommended $4,000.00.

C. For Aid to Dependent Children.

Recommended $500.00.

D. For Town Officers' Salaries as listed below:

Selectman (Chairman)	$400.00
Selectman	250.00
Selectman	250.00
Assessor (Chairman)	400.00
Assessor	250.00
Assessor	250.00
Treasurer	200.00
Town Clerk	75.00
Registrar of Voters	25.00
Harbor Master	100.00

Recommended $3,400.00 — Amount in excess thereof to be taken from surplus.

E. Incidentals.

Recommended $1,500.00.

F. Fires.

Recommended $600.00.

Art. 10. To see what sum the Town will raise and appropriate for State Aid road construction (in addition to the amounts regularly raised for the care of ways, highways and bridges) under the provisions of Title 23, M.R.S.A., Section 1101, 1103 or 1104.

Recommended 4 units - $2,132.00.

Art. 11. To request the Town of Cushing to raise and appropriate $95.00 for Public Health Nursing, said sum to be expended by the Maine Department of Health and Welfare, Bureau of Health, for local Public Health Nursing services in Cushing for the fiscal year July 1, 1967 - June 30, 1968.

Recommended.

Art. 12. To see what sum the Town will vote to pay for the collection of Excise Tax.

Recommended — 25 cents per registration.

Art. 13. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen in behalf of the Town to sell and dispose of any real estate acquired by the Town for nonpayment of Taxes thereon, at such terms as they may deem advisable, and execute quit-claim deeds for the same. ALL SALES SUBJECT TO BID.

Recommended.

Art. 14. To see whether or not the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $75.00 to be paid to the State of Maine Publicity Bureau to be expended and used for advertising and natural resources, advantages and attractions of State of Maine, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 91, Section 108, of the Revised Statutes of 1954.

Recommended.

Art. 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars ($150.00) for the Knox County General Hospital.

Recommended.

Art. 16. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate ($125.00) for its share of the

support of the Knox County Regional Planning Commission.

Recommended.

Art. 17. To see what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate for the Fire Department.

Recommended $700.00.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will vote to include the names of the town poor in its annual report.

Recommended.

Art. 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate three hundred and fifty dollars ($350.00) for the upkeep of the dump.

Recommended.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate four hundred dollars ($400.00) for replacement of snow removal equipment.

Recommended.

Art. 21. To see what sum of money the Town will raise and grant to the Knox-Lincoln Soil and Conservation District to assist in carrying out their program of conservation and education.

Recommended $20.00.

Art. 22. To hear the report of the Selectmen concerning the costs of a Tax Appraisal Program of the Town and to see what action will be taken on this matter.

Art. 23. To see if any amount of money will be raised towards a Tax Appraisal Program if favorable action is taken on Article 23.

Art. 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred dollars ($300.00) for the repair of Town owned buildings.

Recommended.

Art. 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of three hundred dollars ($300.00) for perpetual care of the John Johnson lot located in the Norton Cemetery.

Art. 26. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of two hundred dollars ($200.00) for perpetual care of William and Viola Stone and Robert and Mary Fillmore lot located in the Norton Cemetery.

Art. 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of three hundred dollars ($300.00) for perpetual care of the Maud E. Stone lot located in the Pleasant View Cemetery, Pleasant Point, Maine.

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that she will be available for the purpose of revising and correcting the list of voters at the Acorn Grange Hall at six-thirty o'clock in the evening of the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 21st day of February, 1967.

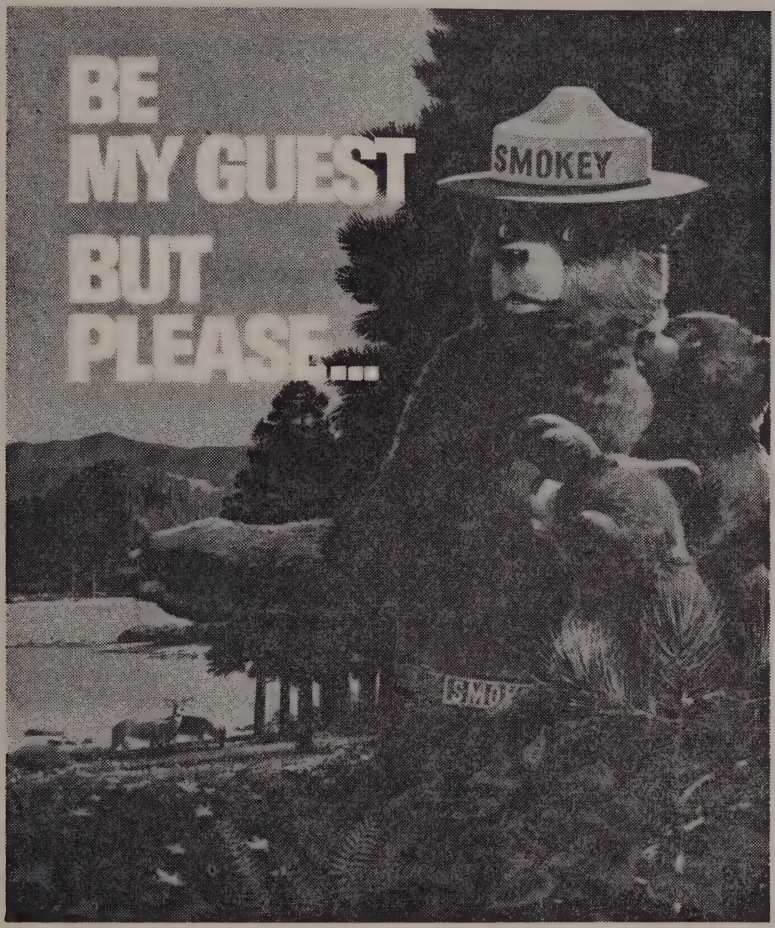
STANLEY T. YEATON

JAMES W. YOUNG

KENDALL A. ORFF

Selectmen

KEEP MAINE GREEN



"In '67 Do as you say,
Keep Maine Green Every Day"

Index

Town Officers 2

Selectmen's Report 4

Overseers of Poor Report 11

Auditor's Report 12

Treasurer's Report 17

Tax Collector's Report 18

Clerk's Report 21

Report of Fire Department 22

Assessors' Report 23

Resident Taxpayers 25

Non-Resident Taxpayers 30

Public Health Nurse's Report 36

Knox County General Hospital 38

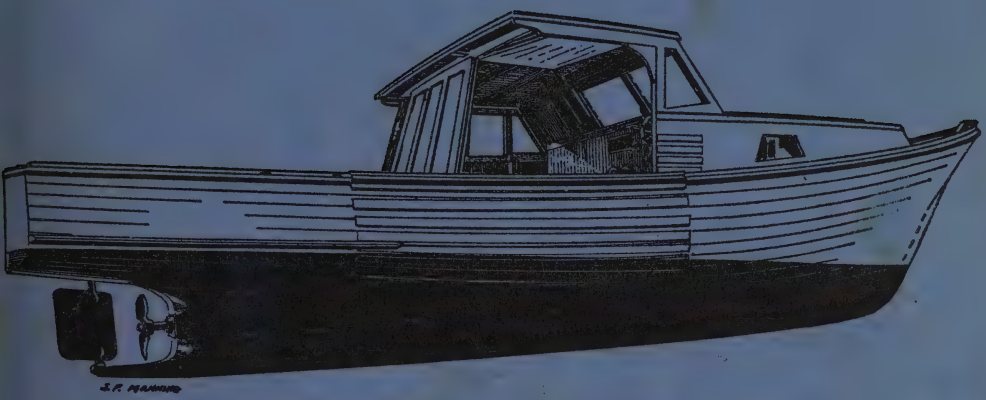
Knox County Planning Commission 39

Harbor Master's Report 41

Warrant 42

1967

ANNUAL REPORT



of the Municipal Officers

of the

Town of CUSHING, MAINE

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF CUSHING
MAINE

FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR
1967

1789 – One Hundred and Seventy-Eighth – 1967

+ + +

PUBLISHED BY
CAMDEN HERALD PUBLISHING COMPANY
CAMDEN, MAINE

Town Officers

1967-1968

Moderator

KENNETH WILSON

Town Clerk

MILDRED YOUNG

Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor

JAMES YOUNG, Chairman

STANLEY YOUNG KENDALL ORFF

Assessors

STANLEY YEATON, Chairman

WENDELL YOUNG LESTER DELANO

Treasurer

WALTER A. CHAPMAN

Tax Collector

JEANNETTE ORFF

Directors S. A. D. 50

CECIL BARTER CHESTER ROBINSON

Budget Committee

LESLIE SEAVEY HUGO LAURILA

KENNETH WILSON

Harbormaster

ROLAND STIMPSON

Constable

KENNETH WILSON

Registrar of Voters
MILDRED YOUNG

Road Commissioner
LESTER DELANO

Fire Ward
REYNOLD ANDERSON

Fire Warden
KENNETH WILSON

Superintendent of Schools
GILBERT S. STROUT

Health Officer
DR. C. A. LEWIS BENSON

Report of Selectmen

Appropriations for 1967

Repairs to Roads and Bridges	$ 3,500.00
To be taken from Excise Tax	
Snow Removal	$ 4,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children	500.00
Town Officers' Salaries	3,400.00
Amount in excess thereof to be taken from Surplus	
Incidentals	1,500.00
Fires	600.00
State Aid Road Construction	2,132.00
Public Health Nursing in Cushing	95.00
State of Maine Publicity Bureau	75.00
Knox County General Hospital	150.00
Knox County Regional Planning Commission	125.00
Fire Department	700.00
Upkeep of the Town Dump	350.00
Snow Removal Equipment	400.00
Knox-Lincoln Soil and Conservation District	20.00
Town Owned Buildings (Repairs)	300.00
Water Holes for Fire Fighting	300.00
	$14,647.00
S. A. D. 50 Assessment	32,142.33
County Tax	2,300.00
	$49,089.33

TOWN OFFICERS

Appropriation		$ 3,400.00
Carried Forward		95.46
Kenneth Wilson	$ 30.00	
Wendall Young	250.00	
Lester Delano	250.00	
Evelyn Delano	20.00	
Clarence Wales	30.00	
Ralph Rand	30.00	
James Young	400.00	
Roland Stimpson	100.00	
Jeannette Orff	1,138.08	
Stanley Yeaton	650.00	
Kendall Orff	250.00	
Mildred Young	120.00	
Walter Chapman	200.00	
Balance	27.38	
	$ 3,495.46	$ 3,495.46

INCIDENTALS

Appropriation		$ 1,500.00
Miscellaneous		482.97
Carried Forward		181.87
Administration	$ 279.04	
Supplies	191.79	
Miscellaneous	539.45	
Town House	70.65	
Audit	200.00	
Legal	36.30	
Insurance	120.00	
Balance	727.61	
	$ 2,164.84	$ 2,164.84

Fires

Balance Forward		$ 434.91
Appropriation		600.00
Balance	$ 1,034.91	
	$ 1,034.91	$ 1,034.91

Fire Department

Balance		$ 264.69
Appropriation		700.00
Fuel	$ 117.07	
Electricity	24.00	
Insurance	179.00	
Supplies	178.52	
Balance	466.10	
	$ 964.69	$ 964.69

Snow Removal

Balance		$ 959.36
Appropriation		4,000.00
Received from State		1,590.55
Salt	$ 780.03	
Plowing	3,105.07	
Sanding	2,231.11	
Insurance	4.00	
Snow Fence	405.02	
Balance	24.68	
	$ 6,549.91	$ 6,549.91

New Equipment

Balance		$ 1,260.26
Appropriation		400.00
New Sander	$ 1,040.70	
Balance	619.56	
	$ 1,660.26	$ 1,660.26

Truck No. 1

Earned		$ 807.40
Repairs	$ 232.24	
Insurance	109.00	
Fuel	187.36	
Balance	278.80	
	$ 807.40	$ 807.40

Truck No. 2

Earned		$ 610.78
Repairs	$ 179.85	
Insurance	154.00	
Fuel	127.51	
Balance	149.42	
	$ 610.78	$ 610.78

Equipment Operation

Earned		$ 624.50
Overdrawn		218.38
Repairs	$ 842.88	
	$ 842.88	$ 842.88

School Administration District No. 50

Appropriation		$32,142.33
Expenditures	$32,142.33	

Maine Publicity Bureau

Appropriation		$ 75.00
Expended	$ 75.00	

Sand Shed

Balance	$ 500.00

Cemetery Restoration

Balance	$ 193.47

Town House Repair

Balance		$ 30.24
Appropriation		300.00
Clarence Joy Agency		97.00
Labor	$ 119.50	
Material	94.63	
Balance	213.11	
	$ 427.24	$ 427.24

Knox County Regional Planning Commission

Appropriation		$ 125.00
Expended	$ 125.00	

Knox-Lincoln Soil and Conservation District

Appropriation		$ 20.00
Expended	$ 20.00	

County Tax

Appropriation		$ 2,300.00
Expended	$ 2,300.00	

Trust Funds

Balance		$13,158.13
Received		488.04
Expended	$ 418.50	
Balance	13,227.67	
	$13,646.17	$13,646.17

Civil Defense

Balance Forward		$ 438.55
Balance	$ 438.55	

Water Holes for Fighting Fires

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Balance	$ 300.00	

Public Health Nurse

Appropriation		$ 95.00
Disbursed	$ 95.00	

Town Dump

Appropriation		$ 350.00
Overdrawn		50.00
Disbursed	$ 400.00	
	$ 400.00	$ 400.00

Knox County General Hospital

Appropriation		$ 150.00
Disbursed	$ 150.00	

Town Roads

From Excise Tax		$ 3,500.00
Tar	$ 2,752.42	
Labor	564.78	
Gravel	68.40	
Balance	114.40	
	$ 3,500.00	$ 3,500.00

Town Road Improvement

From State		$ 1,181.30
Overdrawn		283.10
Labor	$ 1,192.44	
Gravel	136.80	
Culverts	135.16	
	$ 1,464.40	$ 1,464.40

State Aid Road

Balance		$ 622.31
Appropriation		2,132.00
State		5,309.16
Labor	$ 6,534.69	
Culvert	309.07	
Gravel	494.05	
Supplies	118.47	
Balance	607.19	
	$ 8,063.47	$ 8,063.47

Report of Overseers of Poor

Town Poor

Balance		$ 2,247.01
Expenditures	$ 140.30	
Balance	2,106.71	
	$ 2,247.01	$ 2,247.01

Aid to Dependent Children

Balance		$ 782.96
Appropriation		500.00
Expenditures	$ 238.32	
Balance	1,044.64	
	$ 1,282.96	$ 1,282.96

Auditor's Report

February 2, 1968

The Board of Selectmen
Cushing, Maine

Dear Sirs,

I have examined the balance sheet of the Town of Cushing as at January 15, 1968 and the related statements of operations and surplus for the year then ended. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards.

In my opinion, the accompanying statements present fairly the financial position of the Town of Cushing as at January 15, 1968, and the results of operations for the year then ended.

Very truly yours,

RONALD J. RAYER

TOWN OF CUSHING

Comparative Balance Sheet

GENERAL FUND

Assets:	1967	1968
Cash	$14,763.40	$19,809.43
Uncollected taxes — current year	3,686.89	2,518.63
Prior years	386.36	389.51
Liens and tax acquired property	821.53	973.58
Total assets	$19,658.27	$23,691.15
Liabilities:		
Accounts payable	$ 7.65	$
Withholdings tax	132.22	
Reserve for authorized expenditures	8,732.53	10,079.63
Surplus	10,785.87	13,611.52
Total liabilities and surplus	$19,658.27	$23,691.15

TRUST FUNDS

Assets:		
Cash — time deposits	$ 5,308.63	$ 5,364.17
Government bonds	7,500.00	7,500.00
Total assets	$12,808.63	$12,864.17
Principal and unexpended income	$12,808.63	$12,864.17

Analysis of Surplus

January 15, 1968

Balance, January 15, 1967		$10,785.87
Additions:		
Supplemental taxes		34.68
Overlay		1,745.85
1967 excise taxes unexpended		1,561.75
Miscellaneous		7.47
		$14,135.62
Deductions:		
Lapsed operating balances:		
Overdrafts: Town dump	$ 50.00	
Equipment operation	218.38	
Town Road Improvement	283.10	
	$ 551.48	
Unexpended: Town officers	27.38	
		524.10
Balance, January 15, 1968		$13,611.52

Treasurer's Report

Summary of cash — 1967

Balance, January 15, 1967	$14,763.49
Receipts	
Tax collections:	
1967 property	48,351.05
1966 property	3,108.09
1965 property	7.35
1967 excises	4,340.31
1968 excises	1,260.48
State of Maine:	
Snow removal	1,590.55
Town Road Improvement	1,181.30
Bank stock tax	4.68
Telephone tax	353.19
Dog tax	33.55
Porcupines	5.00
State Aid Roads	5,309.16
Equipment rent	624.50
Truck No. 1 rent	807.40
Truck No. 2 rent	610.78
Tax liens	467.50
Miscellaneous	132.30
	$82,950.68
Disbursements on Selectmen's warrants	63,141.25
Balance, January 15, 1968	$19,809.43

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER A. CHAPMAN
Treasurer

Town of Cushing

STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS

YEAR ENDED JANUARY 15, 1968

	Balance forward	Appropns	Cash receipts	Cash disbursed	Transfers	Balance lapsed	Balance carried
Administration:							
Town officers	$ 95.00	$ 3,400.00	$	$ 3,468.00		$ 27.00	
Incidentals	182.00	1,500.00	432.00	1,437.00	$ 51.00		$ 728.00
Protection:							
Fires	435.00	600.00		499.00			1,035.00
Fire Department	265.00	700.00		499.00			466.00
Water holes		300.00					300.00
Civil defense	438.00						438.00
Health:							
Public Health Nurse		95.00		95.00			
Knox County Hospital		150.00		150.00			
Dump		350.00		400.00		(50.00)	
Schools		32,142.00		32,142.00			
Poor	2,247.00			140.00			2,107.00
A.D.C.	783.00			238.00			1,045.00

Highways:							
Town roads		2,500.00		3,386.00			114.00
State Aid Roads	622.00	2,132.00	5,309.00	7,456.00			607.00
Town road improvement			1,181.00	1,404.00		(283.00)	
Snow removal	959.00	4,000.00	1,591.00	6,525.00			25.00
Plow and sander operation			624.00	843.00		(218.00)	
Truck No. 1 operation			807.00	529.00			279.00
Truck No. 2 operation			611.00	461.00			149.00
New snow removal equipment	1,260.00	400.00		1,041.00			619.00
Miscellaneous:							
Maine Publicity Bureau		75.00		75.00			
Sand shed	500.00						500.00
County tax		2,300.00		2,300.00		1,746.00	
Overlay		1,746.00				1,562.00	
1967 excises	721.00	(3,500.00)	4,340.00				
1968 excises			1,260.00				1,260.00
Restore cemeteries	193.00						193.00
Repair Town House	30.00	300.00	97.00				213.00
Regional Planning		125.00		125.00			
Knox-Lincoln Conservation		20.00		20.00			
	$ 8,732.00	$50,835.00	$16,253.00	$63,009.00	$ 51.00	$ 2,783.00	$10,080.00

Tax Collector's Report

Assessment and collection of taxes — 1967

	Valuation	Rate	Amount
Real property:			
Resident	$483,085.00	48	$23,188.13
Non-resident	512,494.00		24,599.70
Personal property :			
Resident	44,540.00		2,137.92
Non-resident	10,884.00		522.43
Polls			387.00
Commitment			$50,835.18
Supplement			34.68
Adjustment			(.18)
			$50,869.68
Collections			48,351.05
Balance uncollected, Jan. 15, 1968			$ 2,518.63

List Of Uncollected Taxes

Abrams, Blair	$ 144.00
Benner, Lloyd	15.00
Curtis, Walter	34.44
Curtis, Mary	19.44
Davis, Richard Heirs	8.98
Fetteroli, Edward Leroy	5.88
Holmes, Cyrus	7.08
Holmes, Forrest and Doris	141.62
Haskell, Robert	14.28
Holmes, Forrest	102.96
Hyler, Kenneth and Dorothy	80.76
Harjula, David	4.68
Jones, Doris	6.80
Jones, Francis	11.64
Mahonen, Armas and Viola	130.73
Matson, Eino	3.00
McIntyre, Kenneth	4.68
Montgomery, George J. Jr.	64.68
Montgomery, Robert	125.88
Ogilvie, Elisabeth and Dorothy Simpson	345.22
Prior, Roland	154.97

Prior, Maitland and Lois A.	94.20
Spear, Albert	28.68
Sevon, Kenneth	104.26
Sevon, Kenneth, Jr.	41.16
Stimpson, Roland and Barbara	164.28
Simmons, Geo. and Cynthia, Jr.	13.68

Non-Resident

Anderson, Einar and Kathryn	43.20
Black & Gay Co.	6.96
Duda, John L.	364.42
Linscott, Louise F.	9.60
O'Brien, Howard C. and Jennie	199.20
Peters, John	15.07

Supplement

Stimpson, Roland	7.20
	$ 2,518.63

Collected Since Close Of Books

Curtis, Mary	$ 17.76
Davis, Richard Heirs	8.98
Holmes, Cyrus	7.08
Holmes, Forrest and Doris	141.62
Holmes, Forrest	102.96
Haskell, Robert	14.28
Hyler, Kenneth	3.00
Montgomery, Geo. J .Jr.	64.68
Ogilvie, Elisabeth and Dorothy Simpson	345.22
Prior, Roland	154.97

Non-Resident

Anderson, Einar and Kathryn	43.20
Black & Gay Co.	6.96
Duda, John L.	364.42
Linscott, Louise F.	9.60
	$ 1,284.73
Balance to be Collected	$ 1,233.90

Respectfully submitted,

JEANNETTE ORFF
Tax Collector

Report of Town Clerk

Marriages	8
Births	9
Deaths	Age

1967

Feb. 2 — Florence L. Douglas	94
June 27 — Oscar V. Young	73
July 24 — George W. Montgomery	73
Oct. 31 — Albert F. Fitzpatrick	73
Dec. 25 — Alvaro H. Olson	72

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED C. YOUNG
Town Clerk

Report of the Fire Department

The town of Cushing has been very fortunate this past year having had only four fires, with property damage at a minimum. This is the least amount of fires in a number of years.

Fires attended:

Woods	2
House	1
Chimney	1

Purchases this year have been 100 feet of 1½-inch and 50 feet of 2½-inch dacron hose, also parts for the truck pump and portable fire pumps.

A few wells and cellars have been pumped, plus surveys have been made for a number of fire protection water holes, to be dug this coming year.

The department is interested in purchasing a larger fire truck equipped to pump and haul more water. Future plans are of joining the Knox County Mutual Aid Association, which the town of Cushing would benefit by being a member.

The members of the Fire Department wish to express their appreciation to all who have co-operated with us in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

REYNOLD ANDERSON, Chief
Cushing Volunteer Fire Dept.

Help Yourself — Help Prevent Fires

Report of Public Health Nursing Services

In Cushing in the year 1967

Your public health nurse, a member of the Division of Public Health Nursing, visited Cushing 15 times during the year. She met with the health council of the town to plan the health program for the year. She visited in the home to care for the sick and to promote health. She assisted at combined immunization and physical examination clinics in the regular school health program and at the Summer Head Start Program. Infant and pre-school age children were again transported to other towns to attend monthly child health conferences. This program was co-ordinated by your nurse and community volunteers to insure better health supervision. A total of seven children were seen at these conferences where they received physical examinations and immunizations.

Fourteen children and two teachers were given tuberculin tine tests at the school, 12 children received physical examinations at the school clinic by Dorothy Waterman, M.D. or at the Head Start clinic by Harry Naumer, M.D.

Table I presents the number of home visits made, according to the type of case admitted to public health nursing service and age of each patient.

Table I

	Age Groups				
	months 0-11	years 1-5	years 6-20	years 21-64	visits Total
Health promotion	2	9	3		14
Communicable diseases			4	1	5
Other non-communicable illness or health problem			1	2	3
Eye condition and vision defects			2		2
Pregnancy				2	2
Cardiac			1		1
Total	2	9	11	5	27

Table 2 presents the number of children immunized and the type of immunization given.

Table 2

Vaccine or toxoid	Number of children immunized
Oral polio	7
Measles	5
Diphtheria	4
Tetanus	4
Pertussis	4
Smallpox	1

Your public health nurse appreciates the co-operation and help received from the town officials, the health council and the school personnel.

Respectfully submitted,

BERYL B. BORGERSON, R.N.
Public Health Nurse

Knox County General Hospital

January 10, 1968

Chairman: Board of Selectmen
Town of Cushing
RFD, Thomaston, Maine 04861

Dear Sir:

During the year 1967, Knox Hospital sustained a loss of over $20,000 on the treatment of 256 State Aid and free care cases. The amount of money requested by the hospital through town appropriations each year covers only a portion of this loss. However, it is a vital part of the hospital's overall financial program and helps us to continue to meet our heavy responsibilities to the sick and injured of this area.

We sincerely hope, therefore, that at your annual town meeting an appropriation of $150.00 will be granted Knox County General Hospital, and we would request that an article to that effect be placed in your Town Warrant.

Officers and trustees of the hospital would be most pleased to discuss with you, at your convenience, any questions regarding this request.

Sincerely yours,

JOHN L. HILL
President
Board of Trustees

Knox County Regional Planning Commission

1967 PROGRESS REPORT

Early in 1967 the Commission embarked upon a two-year program for the completion of a comprehensive development plan for the Knox County Region with the assistance of local, county, state, and federal funds. The comprehensive plan is the responsibility of the Commission and its staff planner in cooperation with Knox County citizens as well as agencies at all governmental levels. The program includes study elements such as population analysis, transportation, land use, economic base, natural resources, community facilities, and public utilities. These studies will form the foundation bricks for planning considerations leading to the comprehensive development plan. Realizing full-well that the fate of many a master plan is that of not being implemented because it lacks focus and orientation toward specific problems, the Commission is aiming the Knox County plan at five areas of primary concern problems of a nature which warrant special consideration in plan formulation:

1. What is needed to solve the overall transportation problem in the region? What potential is there for the development of a deep water harbor?
2. What should be the proper utilization of land within the region?
3. What can be done to develop our mineral resources?
4. How can the economy of the region be bettered with the decline in the fishing industry? Can the fish "business" be a year-round operation?
5. What can be done to develop the recreation industry? To what degree can our ports and harbors be utilized in this capacity?

Utilizing such a "directed planning" approach, therefore, it is anticipated that the program will provide the Knox County Region with a sound and reasonable comprehensive plan, one that will serve as a springboard for intensive study of the above mentioned areas of concern.

Over half of the two-year program can be characterized as an inventory of existing conditions that will provide a sound basis for subsequent planning considerations and plan formulation.

Steady progress is being made in this direction. During the ten months in 1967 since the hiring of our staff planner, 40 percent of the comprehensive planning program has been completed. Study areas have included investigation of trends in tourism, assumptions for forecasting population, soil characteristics, highway sufficiency, and an inventory of existing rural land usage. The remaining fieldwork, research, and analysis to be done will be completed during the early part of autumn in 1968. Information, data, and ideas will be presented along with initial planning considerations during December, and subsequent review and plan formulation should be completed by the end of March in 1969.

Under the planning contract ten percent of our staff time can be devoted to planning matters not specifically oriented to the comprehensive plan; matters which could be termed as "current planning." During 1967 considerable effort was put forth by members of the Commission, individually and collectively, and our staff planner on current planning activities.

Realizing full well the plight of the local assessor in rural Knox County municipalities, the Commission brought together a group of professional assessors — specialists in their field — from as far away as Pennsylvania and Michigan to discuss ways in which the Commission could assist communities in methods of property assessment procedure. It was the consensus of the group that the Commission investigate the procedure necessary in the formulation of tax assessment districts. At the present a legislative study is being prepared by the Bureau of Public Administration at the University of Maine involving this concept that is anticipated to recommend legislation that would enable municipalities to join together in such a district.

In addition to fulfilling its role as the continuing agency for Knox County in the EDA program, the Commission has been instrumental in the establishment of a six-county economic development planning district. The Eastern Development District consists of Knox, Waldo, Hancock, Washington, Penobscot and Piscataquis Counties and will be served by a non-profit organization consisting of representatives from the member counties called PRIDE, Inc. (Promote Recreation and Industry Down East). Knox County membership in this group will afford the Region additional insight as well as additional technical and financial assistance in areas of common concern with the other counties. Included in these areas of common concern are such problems as domestic and foreign markets for agricultural products, and low cost public power. The latter will be recognized as an area of considerable Commission involvement during the 1967 legislative session. It is anticipated

that revived interest and demand for low cost public power through PRIDE will generate a more unified and stronger case for this common need in the near future.

Continued progress in the comprehensive planning program and in the areas of current planning such as mentioned above is solely dependent upon support from Knox County municipalities. It is our belief that change in Knox County, whether it be progress or the lack of it, will not be an overnight occurrence, but nevertheless, it will be reflected dramatically sooner than is often thought. It is the municipalities that comprise Knox County that will determine the nature of this change, and it is they who are ultimately responsible.

KENNETH F. WILSON, Chairman
Knox County Regional
Planning Commission

Report of Harbor Master

During the past year this office has been engaged in regular yearly activities pertaining to the duties of harbor master.

Occasionally assisting a boat in trouble. Given directions, advice and greetings to transient boats that have charted or strayed to our fine harbor.

Have erected two markers on half-tide ledges in the harbor.

Given written permission for placement of moorings.

Answered numerous calls from Rockland Coast Guard to be alert for missing boats overdue.

Would still like to extend my thanks to local fishermen and others who have helped on several occasions.

Am open to any suggestions or requests that might be helpful to any person or to the harbor itself.

Please remember that every boat owner is responsible for any damages caused by his boat's wake.

Thank you.

Respectfully submitted,

ROLAND STIMPSON
Harbor Master

Report of Assessors

To the taxpayers of the Town of Cushing, County of Knox, State of Maine, for the year 1967.

List of Property

at its just value of the Town of Cushing, for the year 1967, made for return to the Bureau of Taxation as required by law.

Number of polls taxed, 129. Number of polls exempt, 30.

Summary of Taxation

Real Estate, Resident	$483,086.00	
Real Estate, Non-Resident	512,494.00	
Total Real Estate		$995,580.00
Personal Estate, Resident	$ 44,540.00	
Personal Estate, Non-Resident	10,884.00	
Total Personal Estate		55,424.00
Grand Total		$1,051,004.00

Taxable Livestock and Domestic Fowl

Milk Cows and Steers	$ 3,400.00	
Domestic Fowl	10,130.00	
Other Livestock	1,575.00	
Total Amount		$ 15,105.00

Exempt Livestock

Cattle (18 months and younger)	$ 1,025.00

All Other Kinds of Personal Property (Including Livestock)

Stock in Trade	$ 2,500.00	
Machinery and Equipment	6,200.00	
Watercraft	18,895.00	
Television Sets	5,565.00	
Livestock and Domestic Fowl (Brought Forward)	15,105.00	
Other Taxable Personal Property	7,159.00	
Total Personal Property		$ 55,424.00

Value of Property Not Assessed and Not Included in Valuation

Town Property Not Used for Municipal Purposes	$ 855.00
Property of Veterans and Widows	18,134.00
Property of Others Exempt by Law	2,876.00
Taxes Assessed Upon Real and Personal Estate	50,448.19
Taxes Assessed on Polls	387.00

X—Exempt on Poll Tax
MAS—Member of Armed Service
EVL—Exempt by Veterans' Law

Veterans Exempt

	Real	Total
Benson, Lewis C. A.	1,768.00	84.86
Carle, A. R.	3,500.00	168.00
Howe, Hazel	3,500.00	168.00
Johnson, Marie	3,500.00	168.00
Miller, Lemuel M.	1,656.00	79.49
Robinson, Chester and Ruth V.	3,500.00	168.00
Sanborn, Willard	710.00	34.08

RESIDENT TAXPAYERS

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Acorn Grange		79.20		79.20
Anderson, William and Tiami	3.00	104.64	1.68	109.32
Anderson, Reynold and Jeannette	3.00	129.46	1.68	134.14
Ames, Oakley	3.00	134.83	11.28	149.11
Aiken, Aubrey and Ruth		172.13		172.13
Aiken, Aubrey and Ruth	3.00		5.28	8.28
Abrams, Blair		144.00		144.00
Ames, Robert	3.00		11.52	14.52
Anderson, Henry and Marjorie	3.00	299.04	4.08	306.12
Ames, David	3.00			3.00
Benson, Lewis C. A.	X	EVL		
Bannon, Susan			1.68	1.68
Barter, Cecil and Norita	3.00	164.98	1.68	169.66
Brooks, Lawrence and Kay	3.00	154.56	61.92	219.48
Brackett, Helon		204.05	2.88	206.93
Brackett, Guy	X			
Barter, George	3.00	6.00		9.00
Bartlett, John P.	3.00	471.55		474.55
Benner, Lloyd	3.00	12.00		15.00
Carle, A. R.	X	42.96	1.68	44.64
Crute, Kenneth	3.00			3.00
Crute, Donald and Shirley	3.00	124.22	35.28	162.50
Crute, Fannie		74.40		74.40
Curtis, Walter	3.00	28.80	2.64	34.44
Chapman, Walter and Jeannette	3.00	122.64	1.68	127.32
Curtis, Robert	3.00	33.60	8.88	45.48
Collins, John J. and Paula M.	3.00	195.65	1.68	200.33
Creamer, Charles and Jeannette	3.00	160.80	6.48	170.28
Chaffee, Glenn R. and Edith D.	3.00	104.15	1.68	108.84
Curtis, Mary E.		17.76	1.68	19.44
Crute, Karl	3.00	136.51	17.28	156.79
Crute, Frank	X	215.42	1.68	217.10
Dean, Kenneth	3.00		2.88	5.88
Decker, C. R.	3.00	100.65	2.88	106.53
Davis, Philip	3.00	67.20	7.68	77.88
Davis, Fannie R.		66.00	1.68	67.68
Davis, Richard, Heirs		8.98		8.98
Davol, Dorothy		76.80	1.68	78.48
Davis, James, Heirs		157.39		157.39
Davis, Austin A. and Annie M.	X	47.42	1.68	49.10
Davis, Austin A.		10.22		10.22
Danzer, Erma O'Brien		141.12	2.88	144.00

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Dodge, Charles and Abby	3.00	212.69	7.68	223.37
Draper, Estelle		168.38		168.38
Erickson, Frank, Heirs		104.64		104.64
Erickson, George	3.00		1.68	4.68
Eaton, Archie C. and Mildred P.	3.00	142.56	2.88	148.44
Elliott, Albert	3.00	150.29	73.68	226.97
Elliot, Albert and Helen M.		170.69		170.69
Fales, Richard and Elaine	3.00	143.28	6.48	152.76
Fales, Richard and Irving		86.20	120.00	206.40
Faulkingham, David and Lois	3.00	113.04	10.08	126.12
Fairfax, Madge and Bill, Pauline		201.60		201.60
Fetteroli, Edward Leroy	3.00		2.88	5.88
Fitzpatrick, Albert	3.00			3.00
Fetteroli, Edward Leroy		91.92		91.92
Fales, Irving	3.00	176.50	1.68	181.18
Fales, John			3.60	3.60
Grover, Charles and Marian	3.00	125.38	4.08	132.46
Haskell, Donald B. and Mildred D.	3.00	228.19	1.68	232.87
Hynd, Gretchen		48.00	1.68	49.68
Hall, Dean F. and Priscilla W.	3.00	212.64	79.68	295.32
Howe, Hazel		157.44	1.68	159.12
Hunt, Howard	3.00	55.92	3.36	62.28
Hunt, Lowell	MAS			
Hunt, Carroll	3.00		1.20	4.20
Hall, Mary		120.96	1.68	122.64
Hyler, S. C., Heirs		71.76		71.76
Holmes, Cyrus	3.00		4.08	7.08
Hynd, Alan F. and Faye R.	3.00	268.80	11.04	282.84
Hynd, Donald S. and Doreen M. Joint Tenants	MAS	246.14		246.14
Hysom, Stanley and Margaret	3.00	106.32	2.88	112.20
Holmes, Forrest and Doris	3.00	117.74	20.88	141.62
Haskell, Robert	3.00	9.60	1.68	14.28
Holmes, Forrest		102.96		102.96
Haskell, Maurice and Ida	3.00	112.18	11.28	126.46
Hilyard, Norman	3.00	115.20	1.68	119.88
Harrington, Ernest E. and Ruth H.	3.00	187.78	8.88	199.66
Harrington, Ernest E. and Ruth H. Joint Tenants		36.24		36.24
Hyler, Kenneth and Dorothy Joint Tenants	3.00	74.88	2.88	80.76
Hyler, Dorothy B.		37.44		37.44
Harrington, Ernest, Jr.		12.00	1.68	13.68
Harjula, David	3.00	86.40	1.68	91.08

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Jones, Doris		16.80		16.80
Jones, Harvey	3.00	95.42	7.68	106.10
Jones, Francis	3.00	81.31	8.64	92.95
Johnson, Marie		51.17	1.68	52.85
Jones, Norman E. and Claudette J.	3.00	125.42	7.68	136.10
Jones, Frank P. and Lily G.		151.20	1.68	152.88
Keil, Erma S. Farmer		201.12	1.68	202.80
Killeran, Norman	X	111.12		111.12
Kalloch, Philip and Evelyn	EVL	148.51	35.28	183.79
Kirk, Russell	3.00	24.00	11.28	38.22
Killeran, Edward R.	3.00	211.54	31.68	246.22
Kiskila, Edward and Evelyn	3.00	98.78	2.88	104.66
Keyes, Sumner and Alberta	3.00	43.20	1.68	47.88
Lufkin, Ada		97.20	1.68	98.88
Lufkin, Richard and Marguerite	3.00	68.40	1.68	73.08
Laaka, Svante	X			
Laaka, Robert A. and Geneva A.		163.54	1.68	165.22
Laaka, Robert	3.00	26.69		29.69
Laaka, Annie, Heirs		87.89		87.89
Laine, Arvo and Irone	3.00	98.78	1.68	103.46
Lundevall, John and Celia	3.00	169.58	1.68	174.26
Lindell, Elina		75.84		75.84
Laine, Gerald and Betty	3.00	28.80	1.68	33.48
Langlois, Bernard and Helen	3.00	165.41		168.41
Laurila, Hugo and Helen E.	3.00	201.60	5.28	209.88
Moody, H. E. (Mrs.)		86.40		86.40
Marble, Killiam and Grace	3.00	136.08	5.28	144.36
Mahonen, Armas and Viola	3.00	127.73		130.73
Matson, Walter A.	3.00	104.45	31.68	139.13
Matson, Walter and Esther	3.00	40.65	2.88	46.53
Matson, Eino	3.00			
Moore, Percy and Ella	3.00	146.74	20.88	170.62
Montgomery, George J., Jr.	3.00	55.20	6.48	64.68
Montgomery, George W., Sr.	X	139.68	8.88	148.56
Montgomery, George & Henry		24.82		24.82
Montgomery, Robert	3.00	110.40	12.48	125.88
Maloney, E. K.	X	99.36		99.36
Miller, Lemuel L.	X			
Maloney, Edward A.	3.00	2.40	22.08	27.48
Maloney, Clyde, Sr.	3.00	7.92	35.28	46.20
Maloney, Clyde, Jr.	3.00		1.20	4.20
Marshall, Homer and Mildred	3.00	36.00	7.68	46.68
Maki, Robert	3.00	8.35	35.76	47.11
Moss, Ernest N. and Catherine E.	MAS	264.00		264.00

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Morse, Ferdinand and Catherine	X	61.15	1.68	62.83
Matson, Elmer and Rosalie		31.20	8.88	40.08
Martin, Gilbert and Marian	3.00	153.12	2.88	159.00
Mellick, Mildred		66.72		66.72
McIntyre, Kenneth	3.00		1.68	4.68
Neima, Victor	3.00	3.60	1.20	7.80
Nealon, Bernard	3.00	2.40	1.68	7.08
Olson, Fred and Lora	3.00	163.44	6.48	172.92
Olson, Katie, Heirs		209.76		209.76
Olson, Alvaro H.	X		1.68	1.68
O'Connor, Alice		234.48	1.68	236.16
Orff, Kendall	3.00	437.76	31.44	472.20
Ogilvie, Elizabeth and Simpson, Dorothy		344.26	.96	345.22
Olson, John	3.00	241.15	27.84	271.99
Olson, Samuel H.	X	178.27	31.68	209.95
Prior, Roland	3.00	138.29	13.68	154.97
Prior, Harland and Athlene	3.00	103.01	2.88	108.89
Penny, Eleanor		46.51	1.68	48.19
Penney, Arthur J.	3.00		2.16	5.16
Prior, Maitland and Lois A.	3.00	76.32	14.88	94.20
Prior, Maitland and Harland		5.09		5.09
Pellerin, Joseph and Christine	X	50.88	1.68	52.56
Robbins, Reddington and Celia	3.00	63.98	30.48	97.46
Rand, Ralph and Lucy	X	128.78	2.88	131.66
Raatakainen, George	3.00	299.14	160.56	462.70
Ross, Edward and Lillian	3.00	106.03	13.68	122.71
Rayer, Ronald and Helen	3.00	172.51	4.08	179.59
Robinson, Chester and Ruth	3.00	294.58	8.40	305.98
Reed, Edward A. and Elma Lindstedt Joint Tenants		144.58	1.68	146.26
Savory, Wallace	3.00	5.47		8.47
Sanborn, Willard	X			
Sanborn, William	3.00			3.00
Swanson, Arthur and Esther	3.00	90.38	8.16	101.54
Seavey, Lena		38.40	1.68	40.08
Shay, Vernon and Lenora	3.00	69.98	37.92	110.90
Spear, Kenneth and Bernice	3.00	132.67	13.68	149.35
Spear, Albert	3.00	19.20	6.48	28.68
Seavey, Leroy	3.00	76.94	13.68	93.62
Sallinen, Walpus	3.00	158.88	7.68	169.56
Spear, Herbert and Bessie	3.00	203.62	27.36	233.98

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Sevon, Kenneth	3.00	97.78	6.48	107.26
Sevon, Kenneth, Jr.	3.00	36.00	2.16	41.16
Sevon, James	MAS			
Stevens, Lillian		280.61		280.61
Sallinen, Edith		48.00		48.00
Stimpson, Roland and Barbara	3.00	154.80	6.48	164.28
Smith, Gerald	3.00	258.00	75.84	336.84
Smith, Gerald and Killeran, Edward		20.02		20.02
Smith, Gerald and Raatakainen, George		15.36		15.36
Sturdee, Kenneth C. and Zetta	3.00	199.20	1.68	203.88
Shay, Vernon, Jr.			12.00	12.00
Smith, H. E.	X	230.16	1.68	231.84
Seavey, James Heirs		115.20	16.08	131.28
Saastamoinen, Reine and Estelle	3.00	168.29	4.08	175.37
Seavey, Leslie B.	3.00	138.24	25.68	166.92
Simmons, George R., Jr. and Cynthia	3.00	68.06	13.68	84.74
Spear, John and Eleanor	3.00	223.20	19.68	245.88
Burrett, Mary C.		136.27	40.08	176.35
Surrett, Edward L. Heirs		2.16		2.16
Sparks, Thomas E. and Laurel		57.89		57.89
Swanholm, Carl	3.00		1.68	4.68
Simpson, Katrine		97.49	1.68	99.17
Taylor, David and Evelyn	3.00	112.70	6.48	122.18
Tiffany, Norma		100.80	1.68	102.48
Truax, Georgina		126.96		126.96
Vose, Roy B.	3.00	24.72		27.72
Vose, Flora B.		102.00	1.68	103.68
Vinal, Edward W. and Irene A.	3.00	135.98	49.68	188.66
Wieglieb, Ernest and Christine B.	3.00	244.94	13.68	261.62
Wilson, Kenneth	3.00		2.88	5.88
Wilson, Margaret		132.00		132.00
Wales, Clarence	X		26.88	26.88
Wales, Rose		165.12		165.12
Wood, Raymond	3.00	227.28	11.28	241.56
Wotton, Chester and Evelyn	3.00	109.34	4.08	116.42
Wotton, Lawrence	3.00		5.04	8.04
Woodbury, Arthur Heirs	X	41.14		41.14
Watts, Percy and Ada	X	94.80	1.68	96.48
Woodbury, Ramona		219.41	1.68	221.09
Woodbury, Marland S.	X			
Wiegand, Herman and Kathryn	3.00	211.20	2.88	217.08
Wood, Raymond		6.72		6.72

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Young, Mildred		203.52	1.68	205.20
Young, Laurice	3.00		7.68	10.68
Young, Carl J.	3.00	110.40	17.28	130.68
Young, Dennis	3.00	112.80	54.48	170.28
Young, Bernard and Grace	3.00	74.93	2.88	80.81
Young, Harry	X	93.60	1.68	95.28
Young, Walter and Lucy	3.00	115.92	3.60	122.52
Young, James and Florence	3.00	226.90	73.68	303.58
Young, James		8.40		8.40
Young, William and Verna	3.00	85.20	12.48	100.68
Young, James and Douglas		7.78		7.78
Young, Wendell		204.10	77.52	281.62
Young, Wendell and Joanne	3.00	105.84		168.84
Yeaton, Stanley and Doris	3.00	77.81	11.28	92.09
Young, Philip	3.00	343.44	95.76	442.20
Young, L. O.	X	164.50	6.48	170.98

NON-RESIDENT TAXPAYERS

	Real	Pers.	Total
Ames, Allen and Louise, Joint Tenants	100.46		100.46
Andrews, Edward and Ruth	19.20		19.20
Andrews, Edward, Jr., Creighton, Everett and Creighton, William Franklin	16.80		16.80
Antolini, Margaret	228.53		228.53
Argrow, Waldemar and Isabel	204.00		204.00
Anderson, Lars and Erma	187.20	3.60	190.80
Achorn, Darlene B.	7.20		7.20
Ahola, Oscar and Ida	92.64		92.64
Adamic, Anthony K.	315.50	7.68	323.18
Ames, Jean and Reginald, Joint Tenants	7.20		7.20
Anderson, Enar and Kathryn	43.20		43.20
Alliger, Glen and Ruth H.	31.20		31.20
Brewster, George W. and Joan R.	513.36		513.36
Black & Gay Company	6.96		6.96
Burton, Oscar	83.90		83.90
Bailey, Catherine	299.04		299.04
Bedell, Jacob A.	7.20		7.20
Brown, Freeman	107.33		107.33
Brown, Lucy E.	132.00		132.00
Brown, Gardiner and Ruth M.	54.00		54.00
Beckett, Donald	5.38		5.38
Beckett, Lloyd	74.88		74.88
Baugass, Paul	502.37		502.37
Baker, Robert and Lillian	62.40		62.40

	Real	Pers.	Total
Brazier, Avis	14.40		14.40
Butler, Harold and Pease, Arthur	4.08		4.08
Beattie, Robert J.	45.60		45.60
Boynton, Agnes Heirs	244.90		244.90
Bishop, Edwin and Langlois, Paul R.	10.75		10.75
Bartlett, James and Shirley, Joint Tenants	196.66		196.66
Bisset, W. George and Florence May Joint Tenants	219.36		219.36
Bertrand, George J. and Olive E.	17.66		17.66
Cusson, Albert and Leorna	72.00		72.00
Caruso, Enrico J. and Faith	182.40		182.40
Champlain, June and Joyce R.	82.32		82.32
Chadwick, Gerald	14.11		14.11
Creighton, Helen M.	103.20		103.20
Central Maine Power Co.	1,392.00		1,392.00
Cavic, George	8.78		8.78
Carter, Carroll N.	12.96		12.96
Cocks, Orrin and Evelyn	138.48		138.48
Cushman, Belle and Fred	107.04		107.04
Cushman, Belle	186.24		186.24
Cole, Mildred	152.50		152.50
Connors, James	28.80		28.80
Clark, Raymond and Florence	31.30	6.00	37.30
Comeau, Charles	4.75		4.75
Carroll, Ralph and Hazel	65.28		65.28
Culver, W. Corinne	28.80		28.80
Duda, John R.	358.42	6.00	364.42
Dennison, Frederick C.	110.40		110.40
Dallett, John	43.20	110.40	153.60
Dunphy, Ernest and Mina	10.32		10.32
Dobbs, Sydney and Bettina F.	111.89		111.89
Dallett, Mary	626.98		626.98
Davis, Sidney Heirs	32.35		32.35
Delano, Cedric	1.68		1.68
Dumas, Francis J., Sr. and Madeline M.	9.60		9.60
Elliot, Richard O.	145.20		145.20
Elliot, R. O.	29.95		29.95
Elliot, Edward	134.40		134.40
Eaton, George H.	7.20		7.20
Eaton, Doris	183.84		183.84
Fales, Willard and Blanche	81.60		81.60
Fales, Rena	.43		.43

	Real	Pers.	Total
Fales, Willard	43.73		43.73
Fagerlund, Gunnar O. and Francis I., Joint Tenants	11.28		11.28
Flinchbaugh, Phyllis	161.76		161.76
Flett, James	52.80		52.80
Flinchbaugh, Rodman and Ruth	107.76	8.40	116.16
Feyler, Richard	7.20		7.20
Fleck, Leslie and June	8.64		8.64
Flint, Milford M.	7.20		7.20
Guild, Samuel Elliot and Ann A.	185.04		185.04
Gamage, Hazel	45.60		45.60
Genthner, Roland A.		9.74	9.74
Geiger, George and Agnes	151.20		151.20
Grant, Charles	36.00		36.00
George, Hilda	72.00		72.00
Gray, William Heirs	19.20		19.20
Gray, Charlotte	86.40		86.40
Gulf Oil Corporation		19.49	19.49
Genthner, Violette	7.20		7.20
Gore, Earl	33.60		33.60
Goodridge, John	302.40		302.40
Gamble, Edwin L. and Gregor A.	32.78		32.78
Gordon, Charles and Evelyn	43.20		43.20
Hudson, Charles		115.20	115.20
Hoyt, Lyman A. and Helen M.	305.28	28.80	334.08
Holgerson, Aino and Gustave	43.20		43.20
Hathorne, Charles	4.75		4.75
Hawes, Howard	4.70		4.70
Hendrickson, Herman	28.22		28.22
Henderson, Gordon M. and Marguerite	327.12		327.12
Harjula, Albert M. and Lois R.	57.60		57.60
Hall, George	77.38		77.38
Jokinen, Meriam	26.40		26.40
Johnson, Grace	57.60		57.60
Joy, Clarence	216.24		216.24
Johnson, Leonard B.	48.00		48.00
King, Lois Dodd	87.60		87.60
Knowles, Edward T. and Leone A.	219.60		219.60
Kinne, Alan and June	141.60		141.60
Kalloch, Mervin	10.08		10.08
Kenney, Barbara Payson	117.36		117.36
Keenan, Nancy M.	189.60		189.60
Keizer, Clayton E. and Bette L.	108.29		108.29

	Real	Pers.	Total
Libby, Edgar W. and Elizabeth Mae	110.40		110.40
Libby, Ralph W.	161.47		161.47
Lawry, Oram, Sr.	202.90		202.90
Lawry, Oram, Jr.	146.40		146.40
Liniken, Frank	3.07		3.07
Legrow, George	43.20		43.20
Linscott, Louise F.	9.60		9.60
Lusty Lobster, Inc.	109.44		109.44
Lipman Poultry Farms		116.16	116.16
Lang, Robert C. and Cynthia	48.00		48.00
Moreland, Ralph	21.07		21.07
Mann, G. Russell	91.68		91.68
Mezzapelle, Edward A.	48.14		48.14
Morse, Wilbur Heirs ,	28.80		28.80
Miller, Earle C.	12.58		12.58
Miller, Effie J. Heirs	65.09		65.09
Malloy, Richard	132.24		132.24
Morse, Edward K. and Brouwer, Johan	463.20		463.20
Miller, Arthur Leroy and Louise B.	153.12		153.12
McLoud, Kenneth	295.82		295.82
Monroe, Frederick	8.11		8.11
Mill, Inc.	219.60		219.60
Monroe, Frederick and Mary Jean	55.82		55.82
Miller, Joel and Marlee	110.40		110.40
Mesquita, Manuel and Lillian	89.47		89.47
Miller, Lemuel M.	3.60		3.60
McNamara, Walter J. and Ethelyn	50.40		50.40
Meklin, Donald A. and Judith A.	47.52		47.52
Mildwoof, Benjamin and Lillian	153.89		153.89
McKenney, Ralph E. and Marjorie M.	72.00		72.00
Maxcy, Howard E. and Elizabeth M.	72.00		72.00
Montgomery, Henry	15.36		15.36
McIntyre, George	2.26		2.26
McConchie, Arnold L. and Irving H.	52.80		52.80
Norton, Freeman; Norton, Perley; Wincapaw, David, Hoffses, Elmer and Elton; and Burns, Raymond, Jr.	3.12		3.12
Niederman, Oscar and Thelma	157.01	1.68	158.69
Nord, Myrtle	1.54		1.54
Newbert, Herbert	33.50		33.50
Ogden, John B. and Dorothy	48.00		48.00
Ogilvie, Frank and Maud	102.96	1.68	104.64
O'Brien, Howard C. and Jennie	199.20		199.20
Overlook, Neil	23.66		23.66

	Real	Pers.	Total
Pierce, Dana	28.80		28.80
Pease, Elizabeth	39.17		39.17
Pease, Arthur	14.88		14.88
Penney, Guy	81.60		81.60
Prior, S. E.	50.40		50.40
Patton, Martha Heirs	10.66		10.66
Passerini, Ettore	33.46		33.46
Prior, Elmer	5.66		5.66
Provenchi, Barbara Elliot	150.24		150.24
Pickering, Muriel	62.40		62.40
Palson, Willard, Jr. & Jean S.	106.80		106.80
Peck, James and Eaton, Doris	127.10		127.10
Peck, James B.	125.28		125.28
Peters, John	15.07		15.07
Perley, Henry	89.04		89.04
Payson, Clarence M.	19.20		19.20
Quinton, Arthur A. and Elizabeth A.	6.43		6.43
Righter, C. L.	7.20		7.20
Rockwell, Dudley	318.00	3.60	321.60
Robinson, Orett	64.80		64.80
Rivers, Wendell	10.75		10.75
Rivers, Donald T.	112.42		112.42
Rivers, Clarence M.	45.79		45.79
Riekki, Bertha	21.60		21.60
Richards, W. S. Heirs	78.72		78.72
Rivers, Ernestine Heirs	78.24		78.24
Read, Norman M.	96.00		96.00
Read, Norman M.	1,355.18		1,355.18
Sublett, Carl	15.65		15.65
Sigafoos, Harvey and Frances M.	352.32	25.68	378.00
Stockford, Louis R.	86.40		86.40
Stetson, Leonard Heirs	12.00		12.00
Spear, Maynard Heirs	11.04		11.04
Spear, Willis	19.20		19.20
Spear, Clara	86.40		86.40
Smith, Wellington H. (Mrs.)	148.80		148.80
Shuman, Josephine Heirs	11.52		11.52
Stevens, Rena	120.00		120.00
Street, Newton and Ethel	526.56		526.56
Smith, Delwin and Inez	73.20		73.20
Simpson, Marjorie B.	20.16		20.16
Strout, Alfred M.	165.12		165.12
Strout, Alfred M. and O'Brien, Howard	12.24		12.24

	Real	Pers.	Total
Searing, Ethel	42.24		42.24
Sumner, Lowell and Marietta M.	134.02		134.02
Sellers, Alexander, Jr.	514.08		514.08
Superior Oil Company		29.23	29.23
Stephenson, William B. and Marie	127.20		127.20
Savory, Helen and Richard	489.84		489.84
Staples, Bernard C.	9.50		9.50
Seekins, Leroy E. and Bertha E.	152.16		152.16
Tidewater Oil Company		19.49	19.49
Taylor, Harold and Lena	89.23		89.23
Taylor, Harold and Lena	147.70		147.70
Trull, Fred E., Jr. and Myrtle L.	66.00		66.00
Townsend, Richard L. and Joyce B.	48.00		48.00
Thayer, Jean Elliot	114.00		114.00
Vinal, Nettie Heirs	69.60		69.60
Vannah, Margaret L. and George 9.	116.16		116.16
Walker, Robert and Susan Reilly	40.80		40.80
White, Barbara C.	239.14		239.14
Williams, Clifford and Irma D.	72.00		72.00
Webster, Leroy	105.60		105.60
Williams, Edward	8.64		8.64
Williams, Annabelle	76.80		76.80
Weston, Myles	126.00		126.00
Wheelock, Frank C. and Caroline W. Smith	156.05		156.05
Watts, Julia	113.52		113.52
White, Edna B.	97.39		97.39
Wyllie, Richard	17.42		17.42
Woodcock, Karl	93.36		93.36
Wallace, Charles	24.00		24.00
Wallace, Roy and Ruth	103.20		103.20
Walker, Willard M.	95.28		95.28
Walker, Marion S.	38.40		38.40
Winchenbach, Richard P. and Phyllis R.	86.40		86.40
Williams, Joseph B. and Sadye	54.53		54.53
Wyeth, Betsy	345.60		345.60
Young, Clyde D. Heirs	41.52		41.52
Young, Raymond	132.86		132.86
Young, Douglas	30.19	9.60	39.79
Yovino, Joseph A.	57.94		57.94

SUPPLEMENTARY 1967

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Cook, Leroy		7.20		7.20
Keizer, Clayton	3.00			3.00
Niedermann, Thelma			3.60	3.60
Langlais, Bernard			1.68	1.68
Stimpson, Roland			7.20	7.20
Ahola, Oscar	3.00			3.00
Crute, Laureston C.	3.00			3.00
Harrington, Ernest, Jr.	3.00			3.00
Ross, Richard J.	3.00			3.00

Town Warrant

CUSHING, MAINE

To Kenneth F. Wilson, a constable of the town of Cushing, in the County of Knox:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said town of Cushing qualified by law to vote in town affairs, to assemble at the Acorn Grange Hall on the 18th day of March, 1968 A. D. at seven o'clock in the evening, to act on the following articles, to wit:

Art. 1. To elect a moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To elect a town clerk for the ensuing year.

Art. 3. To elect one selectman and Overseer of the Poor for three years.

Art. 4. To elect one assessor for one year and one for two years, and one for three years.

Art. 5. To elect a treasurer for one year.

Art. 6. To elect a tax collector and vote the compensation.

Recommended 2 percent.

Art. 7. To elect all other necessary town officers.

Art. 8. To see what sums of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for the following purposes:

A. For repairs to roads and bridges.

Recommended $3,500.00 to be taken from Excise Tax.

B. For Snow Removal.

Recommended $5,500.00.

C. For town officers' salaries as listed below:

Selectman (chairman)	$400.00
Selectman	250.00
Selectman	250.00
Assessor (chairman)	400.00
Assessor	250.00
Assessor	250.00
Treasurer	200.00
Town Clerk	75.00
Registrar of Voters	25.00
Harbor Master	100.00

Recommended $3,400.00 — Amount in excess thereof to be taken from surplus.

D. Incidentals.

Recommended $1,200.00.

F. Fires.

Recommended $500.00.

Art. 9. To see what sum the town will raise and appropriate for State Aid road construction (in addition to the amounts regularly raised for the care of ways, highways and bridges) under the provisions of Title 23, M.R.S.A., Section 1101, 1103 or 1104.

Recommended 4 units - $2,132.00.

Art. 10. To request the town of Cushing to raise and appropriate $95.00 for Public Health Nursing, said sum to be expended by the Maine Department of Health and Welfare, Bureau of Health, for local Public Health Nursing services in Cushing for the fiscal year July 1, 1967 - June 30, 1968.

Recommended.

Art. 11. To see what sum the town will vote to pay for the collection of Excise Tax.

Recommended — 25 cents per registration.

Art. 12. To see if the town will vote to authorize the selectmen in behalf of the town to sell and dispose of any real estate acquired by the town for nonpayment of taxes thereon, at such terms as they may deem advisable, and execute quit claim deeds for the same. ALL SALES SUBJECT TO BID.

Recommended.

Art. 13. To see whether or not the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $75.00 to be paid to the State of Maine Publicity Bureau to be expended and used for advertising and natural resources, advantages and attractions of State of Maine, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 91, Section 108, of the Revised Statutes of 1954.

Recommended.

Art. 14. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars ($150.00) for the Knox County General Hospital.

Recommended.

Art. 15. To see what sum the town will vote to raise and appropriate ($125.00) for its share of the support of the Knox County Regional Planning Commission.

Recommended.

Art. 16. To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate for the Fire Department.

Recommended $600.00.

Art. 17. To see if the town will vote to include the names of the town poor in its annual report.

Recommended.

Art. 18. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate four hundred dollars ($400.00) for the upkeep of the dump.

Recommended.

Art. 19. To see what sum of money the town will raise and grant to the Knox-Lincoln Soil and Conservation District to assist in carrying out their program of conservation and education.

Recommended $25.00.

Art. 20. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred dollars ($300.00) for the repair of town owned buildings.

Recommended.

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that she will be available for the purpose of revising and correcting the list of voters at the Acorn Grange Hall at six-thirty o'clock in the evening of the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 9th day of February, 1968.

JAMES W. YOUNG

STANLEY T. YEATON

KENDALL A. ORFF
Selectmen

The town officials would like to take this opportunity to thank the State Highway Department and the residents of Cushing responsible for providing the white line on the highway and also send thanks to the Boy and Girl Scouts for cleaning rubbish from the roadside.

— *Notes* —

— *Notes* —

Smokey's friends don't play with matches.





"LET'S MAKE IT A DATE, KEEP MAINE GREEN IN '68"

Index

Assessors' Report 27
Auditor's Report 10
Clerk's Report 18
Comparative Balance Sheet 11
Harbor Master's Report 26
Knox County General Hospital 22
Knox County Planning Commission 23
Non-Resident Taxpayers 34
Overseers of Poor Report 9
Public Health Nurse's Report 20
Selectmens' Report 4
Statement of Operations 14
Tax Collector's Report 16
Town Officers 2
Treasurer's Report 13
Report of Fire Department 19
Resident Taxpayers 29
Warrant 41

1968

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

Municipal Officers



of the

Town of CUSHING, MAINE

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF CUSHING
MAINE

FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR
1968

1789 – One Hundred and Seventy-Ninth – 1968

+ + +

PUBLISHED BY

CAMDEN HERALD PUBLISHING COMPANY
CAMDEN, MAINE

Town Officers

1968-1969

Moderator
KENNETH WILSON

Town Clerk
MILDRED YOUNG

Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor
JAMES YOUNG, Chairman
STANLEY YEATON KENDALL ORFF

Assessors
STANLEY YEATON, Chairman
JAMES YOUNG BERNARD LANGLAIS

Treasurer
WALTER A. CHAPMAN

Tax Collector
JEANNETTE ORFF

Directors S. A. D. 50
CECIL BARTER CHESTER ROBINSON

Budget Committee
REYNOLD ANDERSON HUGO LAURILA
KENNETH WILSON

Harbormaster
ROLAND STIMPSON

Constable
KENNETH WILSON

Registrar of Voters
MILDRED YOUNG

Road Commissioner
LESTER DELANO

Fire Ward
REYNOLD ANDERSON

Fire Warden
WILLIAM YOUNG

Superintendent of Schools
GILBERT S. STROUT

Health Officer
DR. C. A. LEWIS BENSON

Report of Selectmen

Appropriations for 1968

Repairs to Roads and Bridges To be taken from Excise Tax	$ 3,500.00
Snow Removal	5,500.00
Officers' Salaries	3,400.00
Amount in excess thereof to be taken from Surplus	
Incidentals	1,200.00
Fires	500.00
State Aid Road Construction	2,132.00
Maine Publicity Bureau	75.00
Public Health Nursing in Cushing	95.00
Knox County General Hospital	150.00
Regional Planning Commission	125.00
Fire Department	800.00
Upkeep of the Dump	400.00
Repairs on Town Owned Buildings	300.00
Soil Conservation Knox and Lincoln	25.00
Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic	25.00
Purchase of New Truck and Snow Plow (Two Payments)	4,067.50
	$18,794.50
S. A. D. 50 Assessment	37,686.39
County Tax	2,300.00
	$58,780.89

TOWN OFFICERS

Appropriation		$ 3,400.00
Overdrawn		262.83
Bernard Langlais	$ 250.00	
James Young	650.00	
Stanley Yeaton	650.00	
Leslee Seavey	32.00	
Clarence Wales	32.00	
Evelyn Delano	32.00	
Ralph Rand	26.00	
Kenneth Wilson	6.00	
Louis Benson	12.00	
Kendall Orff	250.00	
Mildred Young	130.00	
Roland Stimpson	100.00	
Walter Chapman	200.00	
Jeannette Orff	1,292.83	
	$ 3,662.83	$ 3,662.83

INCIDENTALS

Appropriation		$ 1,200.00
Miscellaneous		595.19
Balance Forwarded		727.61
Supplies	$ 188.15	
Audit	200.00	
Town House	216.22	
Administration	786.20	
Miscellaneous	116.09	
Legal	23.75	
Leins	22.46	
Insurance	336.26	
Balance	633.67	
	$ 2,522.80	$ 2,522.80

FIRES

Balance		$ 1,034.91
Appropriation		500.00
Town of Thomaston	$ 117.50	
Forest Fire Department	169.00	
Balance	1,248.41	
	$ 1,534.91	$ 1,534.91

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Balance		$ 466.10
Appropriation		800.00
Electricity	$ 31.23	
Fuel	152.80	
Insurance	210.32	
Equipment	77.30	
Supplies	14.46	
Balance	779.99	
	$1,266.10	$ 1,266.10

TOWN ROADS

Balance		$ 114.40
From Excise Tax		3,500.00
Labor	$ 408.28	
Tar	2,747.13	
Gravel	7.20	
Balance	451.79	
	$ 3,614.40	$ 3,614.40

TOWN ROAD IMPROVEMENT

From State		$ 1,189.09
Overdraft		10.80
Labor	$ 1,073.14	
Gravel	126.75	
	$1,199.89	$ 1,199.89

STATE AID ROAD

Balance		$ 607.19
Appropriation		2,132.00
State of Maine		4,007.10
Labor	$ 5,381.80	
Culverts	208.66	
Supplies	50.53	
Gravel	559.85	
Balance	545.45	
	$ 6,746.29	$ 6,746.29

EQUIPMENT OPERATION

Town of Cushing		$ 157.50
Overdraft		7.04
Expenditures	$ 164.54	
	$ 164.54	$ 164.54

NEW EQUIPMENT

Balance		$ 619.56
Town of Friendship		300.00
Balance	$ 919.56	
	$ 919.56	$ 919.56

TRUCK NO. 1

Balance		$ 278.80
Earned		152.80
Overdrawn		464.71
Repairs	$ 721.31	
Insurance	175.00	
	$ 896.31	$ 896.31

TRUCK NO. 2

Balance		$ 149.42
Earned		602.11
Overdraft		101.22
Repairs	$ 707.75	
Insurance	145.00	
	$ 852.75	$ 852.75

SNOW REMOVAL

Balance		$ 24.68
Appropriation		5,500.00
State of Maine		1,496.64
Miscellaneous		98.54
Plowing	$ 1,292.54	
Sanding	1,657.83	
Salt	1,291.96	
Snow Fence	205.72	
Insurance	40.00	
Sand	770.00	
Salt Building	86.00	
Balance	1,775.81	
	$ 7,119.86	$ 7,119.86

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Appropriation		$ 95.00
Expended	$ 95.00	

MID-COAST MENTAL HEALTH CLINIC

Appropriation		$ 25.00
Expended	$ 25.00	

TOWN DUMP

Appropriation		$ 400.00
Overdrawn		100.00
Expended	$ 500.00	
	$ 500.00	$ 500.00

KNOX COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL

Appropriation		$ 150.00
Expended	$ 150.00	

S. A. D. No. 50

Appropriation		$37,686.39
Expended	$37,686.39	

WITHHOLDING TAX

Received		$ 78.50
Expended	$ 78.50	

MAINE PUBLICITY BUREAU

Appropriation		$ 75.00
Expended	$ 75.00	

SAND SHED

Balance Forwarded		$ 500.00

CEMETERY RESTORATION

Balance		$ 193.47
Repairs	$ 12.00	
Balance	181.47	
	$ 193.47	$ 193.47

TOWN HOUSE REPAIRS

Balance		$ 213.11
Appropriation		300.00
Expended	$ 326.55	
Balance	186.56	
	$ 513.11	$ 513.11

KNOX COUNTY REGIONAL PLANNING COMM.

Appropriation		$ 125.00
Expended	$ 125.00	

KNOX-LINCOLN SOIL AND CONSERVATION DISTRICT

Appropriation		$ 25.00
Expended	$ 25.00	

COUNTY TAX

Assessment		$ 2,300.00
Expended	$ 2,300.00	

OVERLAY

	$ 1,962.85

CIVIL DEFENSE

Forwarded	$ 438.55

WATER HOLES FOR FIGHTING FIRES

Forwarded	$ 300.00

NEW TRUCK

Appropriation		$ 4,067.50
Overdraft		179.50
Expended	$ 4,247.00	
	$ 4,247.00	$ 4,247.00

Report of Overseers of Poor

TOWN POOR

Balance		$ 2,106.71
Ernest Newbert	$ 54.58	
Knox County Food Service	5.60	
Balance	2,046.53	
	$ 2,106.71	$ 2,106.71

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Balance		$ 1,044.64
Expended	$ 161.46	
Balance	883.18	
	$ 1,044.64	$ 1,044.64

Auditor's Report

January 28, 1969

The Board of Selectmen
Cushing, Maine

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the balance sheet of the Town of Cushing as of January 15, 1969, and the related statements of operations and surplus for the year then ended. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards.

In my opinion, the accompanying statements present fairly the financial position of the Town of Cushing as of January 15, 1969, and the results of its operations for the year then ended.

Very truly yours,

Ronald J. Rayer
C. P. A.

TOWN OF CUSHING

Comparative Balance Sheet

GENERAL FUND

	1968	1969
Assets:		
Cash	$19,809.43	$24,388.06
Taxes, current year	2,518.63	2,120.46
Taxes, prior years	389.51	389.51
Liens and tax-acquired property	973.58	757.69
	$23,691.15	$28,655.72
Reserves and surplus:		
Reserve for authorized expenditures	$10,079.63	$11,713.57
Surplus	13,611.52	16,942.15
	$23,691.15	$28,655.72

TRUST FUNDS

Cash - time deposits	$ 5,364.17	$ 5,445.18
Government bonds	7,500.00	7,500.00
Principal and unexpended income	$12,864.17	$12,945.18

Analysis of Surplus

Beginning balance	$13,611.52
Additions:	
Supplemental taxes	212.97
Lapsed operating balances	3,290.74
Miscellaneous credits	4.40
	$17,119.63
Deduction: abatements	177.48
Ending balance	$16,942.15

Assessment and Collection of Taxes - 1968

	Valuation	Rate	Amount
Real Property:			
Resident	$532,609.00	54	$ 28,760.87
Non-resident	521,508.00		28,161.47
Personal property:			
Resident	54,982.00		2,969.03
Non-resident	8,507.00		459.37
Polls			393.00

Treasurer's Report

Summary of cash — 1968

Balance, Jan. 16, 1968	$19,809.43
Receipts	
Tax collections:	
1967 property	2,080.85
1968 property	57,660.45
1968 excise	4,710.92
1969 excise	822.50
State of Maine:	
Snow removal	1,496.64
Town Road Improvement	1,189.09
State Aid Roads	4,007.10
Bank stock tax	5.73
Telephone tax	476.78
Dog tax	36.83
Equipment rent	157.50
Equipment sold	300.00
Truck No. 1 rent	123.60
Truck No. 2 rent	370.80
Insurance claim	270.51
Tax liens	686.69
Withholdings taxes	78.50
Miscellaneous	134.09
	$94,418.11
Disbursements on Selectmen's Warrants	70,030.05
Balance, Jan. 15, 1969	$24,388.06

Town of Cushing

STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS

	Balance forward	Approprns	Cash receipts	Cash disbursed	Other credit	Balance lapsed	Balance carried
Administration:							
Town officers	$	$ 3,400.00		$ 3,663.00		($ 263.00)	
Incidentals	728.00	1,200.00	$ 565.00	1,889.00	$ 30.00		$ 634.00
Protection:							
Fires	1,035.00	500.00		287.00			1,248.00
Fire department	466.00	800.00		486.00			780.00
Civil defense	438.00						438.00
Water holes	300.00						300.00
Health and welfare:							
Knox Hospital		150.00		150.00			
Public Health Nurse		95.00		95.00			
Mental Health Clinic		25.00		25.00			
Dump		400.00		500.00		(100.00)	
Poor	2,107.00			60.00			2,047.00
Dependent children	1,045.00			162.00			883.00

Education		37,686.00		37,686.00			
Highways:							
Town roads	114.00	3,500.00		3,163.00			452.00
State Aid Roads	607.00	2,132.00	4,007.00	6,201.00			545.00
Town road improvement			1,189.00	1,199.00	(11.00)		
Snow removal	25.00	5,500.00	1,595.00	5,344.00			1,776.00
Truck and equipment operation	428.00		912.00	1,914.00	(573.00)		
New truck		4,067.00		4,247.00	(180.00)		
New equipment	619.00		300.00				919.00
Miscellaneous:							
Maine Publicity Bureau		75.00		75.00			
Sand shed	500.00						500.00
County tax		2,300.00		2,300.00			
Overlay		1,963.00				1,963.00	
Excises	1,260.00	(3,500.00)	5,533.00	17.00		2,454.00	823.00
Restore cemeteries	193.00			12.00			181.00
Repair Town House	213.00	300.00		327.00			187.00
Regional Planning		125.00		125.00			
Soil Conservation		25.00		25.00			
	$10,080.00	$60,744.00	$14,102.00	$69,952.00	$ 30.00	$ 3,290.00	$11,714.00

Tax Collector's Report

Commitment	$60,743.74
Supplement	212.97
	$60,956.71
Abatements	(175.80)
Net Assessment	$60,780.91
Collections	57,660.45
Balance uncollected, Jan. 15, 1969	$ 3,120.46

List of Uncollected Taxes

Abrams, Blair	$ 151.20
Ames, David	3.00
Benner, Lloyd	13.50
Curtis, Walter	41.33
Creamer, Charles and Jeannette	191.19
Chaffee, Glenn R. and Edith A.	4.35
Denzer, Erma O'Brien	80.00
Hyler, S. E. Heirs	48.33
Haskell, Robert	12.15
Hyler, Kenneth and Dorothy	89.94
Matson, Eino	3.00
Montgomery, Geo. J. Jr.	71.85
Montgomery, Robert	183.90
Moss, Ernest and Catherine	297.00
Sevon, Kenneth	114.35
Sevon, Kenneth, Jr.	45.93
Stimpson, Roland and Barbara	235.20
Simmons, Geo. and Cynthia	34.05
Non-Residents	
Adamic, Anthony	399.76
Black & Gay Co.	7.83
Duda, John L.	409.97
Hawes, Howard	5.29
Linekin, Frank, Heirs	3.46
Mildwoff, Benjamin and Lillian	173.12
McKenney, Ralph E. and Marjorie M.	81.00
O'Brien, Howard C. and Jennie	224.10
Richards, W. S. Heirs	88.56
Richards, Stanley	8.10
Stetson, Leonard Heirs	13.50
Vinal, Nettie, Heirs	78.30
	$ 3,120.46

Collected Since Close of Books

Creamer, Charles and Jeannette	191.19
Haskell, Robert	12.15
Hyler, Kenneth and Dorothy	89.94
Moss, Ernest and Catherine	297.00
	$ 590.28
Balance to be collected	$ 2,530.18

Respectfully submitted,

Jeannette Orff
Tax Collector

Town Clerk's Report

Marriages	7
Births	9

Deaths

1968	Age
Jan. 1—Vernon Ellis Shay, Sr.	66
Jan. 27—Christina Olson	74
March 23—Lucy I. Rand	77
May 22—Susie Davis	93
June 1—Edward K. Maloney	79
Sept. 26—Peter R. Mellick	86

Respectfully submitted,

Mildred C. Young
Town Clerk

Report of the Fire Department

The fire department answered a total of eight calls this year.

Fires attended:	
Woods	4
Chimney	1
Building	1
Car	1
Lost Person	1

The department purchased an additional 100 feet of hose, one complete Indian fire pump, plus parts for repairing other pumps.

The town was very fortunate in purchasing a used Mack fire truck from the City of Rockland. This is a 750-gallon pumper, which will be put into operating condition in the near future. A 500-gallon water tank, plus additional equipment will be added to this truck, making Cushing eligible to join the Knox County Mutual Aid Association.

The members of the Cushing Fire Department wish to express their appreciation to all who co-operated with us in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Reynold Anderson, Chief
Cushing Vol. Fire Dept.

Help Yourself — Help Prevent Fires

Report of
Public Health Nursing Services

In Cushing in the Year 1968

Your public health nurse, a member of the staff of the Division of Public Health Nursing, submits her report of nursing services given to individuals, families and community groups in Cushing during the year 1968. Referrals for these services were received from individuals, families, physicians, school personnel, health committee members and various other sources. The types of health problems varied; the services provided, therefore, varied in accordance with the need for them. They included nursing care of the sick, health supervision, and in some instances, some consultation. A total of ten home visits were made to families because of communicable disease and other illnesses that are not classified. Your nurse assisted these patients and their families to carry out the regime of care prescribed by their physicians.

Your nurse planned with the assistance of the health council for the infants and pre-school children to attend child health conferences in Thomaston. A total of eighteen infants and pre-school children were seen at these conferences and given physical examinations and the necessary immunizations. Emery B. Howard, Jr., M.D., was the attending physician at these conferences. The nurse discussed the child's health with the parents.

Your nurse gave consultation to school personnel, regarding individual students. She coordinated the following activities: physical examinations of pupils of grades two and five and the Head Start program; tuberculin skin testing of pupils in the Head Start program and immunizations and physical examinations were

given by Harry Naumer, M.D. School physical examinations and immunizations were given by Dorothy Waterman, M.D.

All immunizations given in the various programs are summarized as follows:

Type of Immunization	Number of Children Immunized
Diphtheria-Pertussis-Tetanus	14
Polio (Oral Trivalent)	10
Smallpox	5
Measles	3

Your nurse appreciated the cooperation of the community.

Respectfully submitted,

Beryl Borgerson, R.N.
Public Health Nurse

Knox County Regional Planning Commission

ANNUAL REPORT

January 1, 1968 to December 31, 1968

During the closing months of the two year study program undertaken by this Commission with the assistance of local, county, state and federal funds special concern has been centered on those aspects of the comprehensive development plan which would produce the maximum of practical results for all of the towns in the county. Elements like population analysis, land use, transportation, economic base, natural resources, utilities, community facilities have been interpreted for both immediate and long-range use.

It has been found that such technological developments as freight-carriage by helicopter, passenger cruising by hydrofoil, goods shipment by freight-car piggy back, through coastal air service year round, high-speed rail service, coastal freightage, deepsea terminals, off-shore oil and gas drilling, minerals development and nickel mining are not as remote from realization as generally conceded. Indeed, contemporary enterprises like deep-sea distribution points, free trade zones, ferry landings, hydrofoil and seaplane depots, off-shore refining sites, pleasure boat marinas, metals reduction plants and beach developments, currently the subject of proposed development along other parts of the Maine coast could just as profitably take place, the Commission finds, within the Knox water complex of sheltered coves, harbors, deep mouth rivers, off-shore islands in the West Penobscot and Muscongus Bay areas stretching from the northerly county line just above Camden to the border west of Friendship.

Inland areas already favored by nature attest that additional recreation ponds, camp sites, snowsled trails, shooting and archery ranges, hiking and horse-riding trails, aerial gliding reservations, bicycling paths, dog-team paths can accompany added commercial growing, processing, fabricating, and distributing arising from

the country's own production of eggs, woods, minerals, and foods.

The Commission brought specialized attention in its plans for the county to the economic development of these most readily accessible products, noting in the process, the possible potential of manufacturing both soft and hardwood items; the processing of eggs, fabrics, logs, furs, peat moss, sea moss, potatoes, berries, vegetables, trees, and plant; the creation of wild-life, tree, marine and fur farms; the future for knitting, freezing, machining, sewing, publishing, baking; the attraction of four-season recreation for professional research development, training and education centers.

The Commission found that the same principle of mutual cooperation accruing to Appleton, Union, and Hope in their formation of a snowsled range, of the common refuse disposal site used by Rockland, Thomaston, South Thomaston and Owls Head highlights many facets of town management and public service which can be similarly shared between adjacent towns for the economic and beneficial gain of all concerned. These district concepts, as they are known, best exemplified by the common school district could include, besides recreation and refuse, such functions as accounting, air pollution, community halls, health, maintenance, purchasing, snow removal, police patrols, tax assessing, water, sewage, power and welfare. It was further noted that inventories of the population by skills could facilitate the formation of more associations by activity to better promote a common interest and a stronger competitive position.

Most significantly, the Commission gave major attention to factors arising in adjacent areas that bear directly on the country's future: the East-West Corridor dissecting Maine, the thru-way extension from Bath, the subsidized industries in eastern Canada, a ferry service joining Newfoundland and Nova Scotia with Knox County and all coastal developments extending from Bar Harbor to Kittery.

The Commission continues its efforts to assist communities in methods of property assessment procedure by making recommendations to the legislature on this important subject. As an agent of the Economic De-

velopment Administration in the Eastern Maine District the Commission also processed loans in Knox County in the amount of $243,000 and grants for $595,000. These include an industrial site for Rockland, $58,000; sewage treatment for Thomaston, $164,000; a diamond drilling process for Knox Mining of Rockland, $86,000; management marketing assistance for Lime Products Corporation, Union, $5,000; study for Knox Mill, Knox Pier, Inc., Rockland, $30,000; and deep water pier, Knox Pier, Inc., Rockland, $243,000.

Raymond Smith, town manager of Camden, reported in the January 7, 1969, issue of the Courier-Gazette (Volume 124, Number 3, Page 1), Rockland, that a 10 percent increase from the Federal Water Pollution Control Administration had been granted the town of Camden for its sewage disposal plant. This increase "will cut the cost by about $240,000 from the projected $2,369,000 total," Mr. Smith said, noting "this additional aid is the direct result of Camden's participation in and cooperation with the Knox County Regional Planning Commission. The only reason we are eligible for the increase is that we are working in consonance with the Commission in its efforts to develop a regional plan."

"Incidentally, our annual membership fee in the regional organization is only $425. It would appear that membership is paying off handsomely when it brings about a cost reduction amounting to $240,000," Mr. Smith added.

Combined efforts and benefits such as described here require at this time the continued financial support of all Knox County municipalities. The future of our region, continuing bright, deserves this sustained cooperative aid for renewed study and guided direction.

Respectfully submitted,

Kenneth F. Wilson
Chairman

Harbormaster's Report

During this past year, this office has been engaged in its regular activities.

The placing and removing before-ice, of two ledge markers in the harbor.

Complied with routine duties such as, granting requests for placement and positioning of moorings, helped resolve complaints brought to me concerning property damage. Have discussed the careless use of waterfront and the owner operator responsibility. Taken active interest in requests from Coast Guard and others concerning lost and overdue boats. Have inspected questionable condition of mooring chains and bouys for general safety. Have free given assistance and advice to local and transient boatmen.

Thank you for your cooperation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

ROLAND STIMPSON
Harbor Master

Report of Assessors

To the taxpayers of the Town of Cushing, County of Knox, State of Maine, for the year 1968.

LIST OF PROPERTY

at its value of the Town of Cushing, for the year 1968, made for return to the Bureau of Taxation as required by law.

Number of polls taxed, 131. Number of polls exempt, 31.

Summary of Taxation

Real Estate, Resident	$532,609.00	
Real Estate, Non-Resident	521,508.00	
Total Real Estate		$1,054,117.00
Personal Estate, Resident	$ 54,982.00	
Personal Estate, Non-Resident	8,507.00	
Total Personal Estate		63,489.00
Grand Total		$1,117,606.00

Taxable Livestock and Domestic Fowl

Milk Cows and Steers	$ 1,410.00	
Domestic Fowl	6,030.00	
Other Livestock	1,425.00	
Total Amount		$ 8,865.00

Exempt Livestock

Cattle (18 months and younger)	$ 525.00

Al Other Kinds of Personal Property (Including Livestock)

Stock in Trade	$ 3,000.00	
Machinery and Equipment	8,785.00	
Watercraft	31,195.00	
Television Sets	3,975.00	
Livestock and Domestic Fowl (Brought Forward)	8,865.00	
Other Taxable Personal Property	7,669.00	
Total Personal Property		$ 63,489.00

Value of Property Not Assessed and Not Included in Valuation

Town Property Not Used for Municipal Purposes	$ 1,305.00
Property of Veterans and Widows	18,134.00
Property of Others Exempt by Law	2,876.00
Taxes Assessed Upon Real and Personal Estate	60,350.74
Taxes Assessed on Polls	393.00

X - - - - - - Exempt on Poll Tax
MAS - - - - - - Member of Armed Service
EVL - - - - - - Exempt by Veterans' Law

Veterans Exempt

	Real	Total
Benson, Lewis C. A.	1,768.00	95.47
Carle, A. R.	3,500.00	189.00
Howe, Hazel	3,500.00	189.00
Johnson, Marie	3,500.00	189.00
Miller, Lemuel M.	1,656.00	89.42
Robinson, Chester and Ruth V.	3,500.00	189.00
Sanborn, Wilard	710.00	38.34

RESIDENT TAXPAYERS

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Acorn Grange		89.10		89.10
Anderson, William and Tiami	3.00	123.12	1.35	127.47
Anderson, Reynold and Jeannette	3.00	145.64	1.35	149.99
Ames, Oakley	3.00	151.69	12.15	166.84
Aiken, Aubrey and Ruth		193.64		193.64
Aiken, Aubrey and Ruth	3.00		5.40	8.40
Abrams, Blair		151.20		151.20
Ames, Robert	3.00		12.42	15.42
Anderson, Henry and Marjorie	3.00	336.42	4.05	343.47
Ames, David	3.00			3.00
Brewster, George W. and Joan R.	3.00	726.03	471.15	1,200.18
Benson, Lewis C. A.	X	EVL		
Bannon, Susan			1.35	1.35
Barter, Cecil and Nerita	3.00	185.60	1.35	189.95
Brooks, Lawrence and Kay	3.00	181.98	69.12	254.10
Brackett, Helon		229.95	2.70	232.25
Brackett, Guy	X			
Barter, George		6.75		6.75
Bartlett, John P.	3.00	530.50		533.50
Benner, Lloyd	3.00	13.50		16.50
Blanchard, Wendell, Jr.	3.00	225.18	1.35	229.53
Bissett, George W. and Florence M.	3.00	246.78	1.35	251.13
Carle, A. R.	X	48.33	1.35	49.68
Crute, Kenneth	3.00			3.00
Crute, Donald and Shirley	3.00	139.75	39.15	181.90
Crute, Fannie		83.70		83.70
Curtis, Walter	3.00	45.90	2.43	51.33
Chapman, Walter and Jeannette	3.00	137.97	1.35	142.32
Creamer, Charles and Jeannette	3.00	180.90	7.29	191.19
Chaffee, Glenn R. and Edith A.	3.00	117.18	1.35	121.53
Crute, Karl	3.00	203.85	18.90	225.75
Collins, John J. and Paula M.	3.00	290.30	1.35	294.65
Crute, Frank	X	242.35	1.35	243.70
Dean, Kenneth	3.00		2.70	5.70
Decker, C. R.	X	102.44	2.70	105.14
Davis, Phillip	3.00	81.00	8.10	92.10
Davis, Fannie R.		74.25	1.35	75.60
Davis, Richard, Heirs		10.10		10.10
Davol, Dorothy		86.40	1.35	87.75
Davis, James, Heirs		177.07		177.07
Davis, Austin A. and Annie M.	X	53.35	1.35	54.70

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Davis, Austin A.		11.50		11.50
Denzer, Erma O'Brien		158.76	2.70	161.46
Dodge, Charles and Abby	3.00	282.47	1.35	286.82
Daggett, Wesley J.	3.00	175.50	17.55	196.05
Draper, Estelle		189.43		189.43
Erickson, Frank, Heirs		106.92		106.92
Erickson, George	3.00		1.35	4.35
Eaton, Archie C. and Mildred P.	3.00	160.38	2.70	166.08
Elliot, Albert	3.00	197.96	82.35	283.31
Elliot, Albert and Helen M.		192.02		192.02
Fales, Richard and Elaine	3.00	161.19	6.75	170.94
Fales, Richard and Irving		102.60	162.00	264.60
Faulkingham, David and Lois	3.00	143.37	10.80	157.17
Fairfax, Madge and Bill, Pauline		226.80		226.80
Fetteroli, Edward Leroy	3.00		16.20	19.20
Fetteroli, Edward Leroy		103.41		103.41
Fales, Irving	3.00	198.56	1.35	202.91
Fales, John			4.05	4.05
Grover, Charles and Marian	3.00	141.05	4.05	148.10
Guild, Samuel Eliot and Ann A.	3.00	208.17	1.35	212.52
Haskell, Donald B. and Mildred D.	3.00	256.72	14.85	274.57
Hynd, Gretchen		54.00	1.35	55.35
Hall, Dean F. and Priscilla W.	3.00	271.62	132.30	406.92
Howe, Hazel		177.12	1.35	178.47
Hunt, Howard	3.00	62.91	3.24	69.15
Hunt, Lowell	MAS			
Hunt, Carroll	3.00		1.35	4.35
Hall, Mary		136.08	1.35	137.43
Hyler, S. E., Heirs		48.33		48.33
Holmes, Cyrus	3.00		4.05	7.05
Hynd, Alan F. and Faye R.	3.00	302.40	11.88	317.28
Hynd, Donald S. and Doreen M., Joint Tenants	MAS	276.91		276.91
Hysom, Stanley and Margaret	3.00	119.61	2.70	125.31
Haskell, Robert	3.00	10.80	1.35	15.15
Holmes, Forrest and Doris		132.46	22.95	155.41
Holmes, Forrest	3.00	115.83		118.83
Hilyard, Norman	3.00	129.60	1.35	133.95
Harrington, Ernest E. and Ruth H.	3.00	211.25	9.45	223.70
Haskell, Maurice and Ida	3.00	137.00	12.15	152.15
Harrington, Ernest E. and Ruth H., Joint Tenants		40.77		40.77

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Hyler, Kenneth and Dorothy Joint Tenants	3.00	84.24	2.70	89.94
Harrington, Ernest, Jr.	MAS			
Hyler, Dorothy B.		42.12		42.12
Holmes, James	3.00	19.98	1.35	24.33
Jones, Doris		18.90		18.90
Jones, Harvey	3.00	118.15	13.50	134.65
Jones, Francis	3.00	91.48	9.18	103.66
Jones, Norman E. and Claudette J.	3.00	141.10	41.85	185.95
Johnson, Marie		57.56	1.35	58.91
Jones, Frank P. and Lily J.	X	170.10	1.35	171.45
Keil, Erma Farmer		226.26	1.35	227.61
Killeran, Herman	X	133.11		133.11
Kalloch, Phillip and Evelyn	EVL	167.08	39.15	206.23
Kirk, Russell	3.00	27.00	9.45	39.45
Killeran, Edward R.	3.00	237.98	22.14	263.12
Kiskila, Edward and Evelyn	3.00	111.13	2.70	116.83
Keizer, Clayton E. and Bette L.	3.00	175.82	2.70	181.52
Lufkin, Ada		109.35	1.35	110.70
Laaka, Svante	X			
Lufkin, Richard and Marguerite	3.00	76.95	1.35	81.30
Laaka, Robert A. and Geneva A.	3.00	183.98	2.70	189.68
Laaka, Robert		30.02		30.02
Laaka, Annie, Heirs		98.87		98.87
Laine, Arvo and Irene	3.00	114.37	1.35	118.72
Lundavall, John and Celia	3.00	179.98	1.35	184.33
Lindell, Elina		85.32		85.32
Langlais, Bernard and Helen	3.00	186.08	2.70	191.78
Laurila, Hugo and Helen E.	3.00	259.20	17.55	279.75
Moody, H. E. (Mrs.)		97.20	1.35	98.55
Marble, William and Grace	3.00	153.09	5.40	161.49
Miller, Lemuel L.	X			
Mahonen, Armas and Viola	3.00	143.69	1.35	148.04
Matson, Walter A.	3.00	122.90	44.55	170.45
Matson, Walter and Esther	3.00	45.74	2.70	51.44
Matson, Eino	3.00			3.00
Moore, Percy and Ella	3.00	165.08	25.38	193.46
Montgomery, George J., Jr.	3.00	62.10	6.75	71.85
Montgomery, George W., Sr., Heirs		157.14	1.35	158.49
Montgomery, Henry and George		27.92		27.92
Maloney, E. K.	X	111.78		111.78

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Montgomery, Robert	3.00	124.20	56.70	183.90
Maloney, Edward A.	3.00	2.70	24.30	30.00
Maloney, Clyde, Sr.	3.00	8.91	39.15	51.06
Maloney, Clyde, Jr.	3.00		55.35	58.35
Marshall, Homer and Mildred	3.00	40.50	8.10	51.60
Maki, Robert	3.00	9.40	30.24	42.64
Moss, Ernest N. and Catherine E.	MAS	297.00		297.00
Morse, Ferdinand and Catherine	X	68.80	1.35	70.15
Matson, Elmer and Rosalie	3.00	35.10	10.80	48.90
Martin, Gilbert and Marian	3.00	172.26	2.70	177.96
Mellick, Mildred		75.06	1.35	76.41
Neimi, Victor	3.00	4.05	2.70	9.75
Nealon, Bernard	3.00	2.70	1.35	7.05
Olson, Fred and Lora	3.00	183.87	6.75	193.62
Olson, Katie, Heirs		246.78		246.78
Orff, Kendall	3.00	534.76	26.73	564.49
O'Connor, Alice		263.79	1.35	265.14
Ogilvie, Elizabeth and Simpson, Dorothy		380.11	1.08	381.19
Olson, John	3.00	282.10	28.08	313.18
Olson, Samuel H.	X	200.56	35.10	235.66
Prior, Roland	3.00	155.25	13.50	171.75
Prior, Harland and Athlene	3.00	115.72	2.70	121.42
Penny, Eleanor		52.33	6.75	59.08
Penny, Arthur J.	3.00		2.43	5.43
Proir, Maitland and Lois A.	3.00	85.86	16.20	105.06
Pellerin, Joseph and Christine	X	57.24	1.35	58.59
Prior, Courtland and Geraldine B.	3.00	133.54	1.35	137.89
Robbins, Reddington and Celia	3.00	71.98	33.75	108.73
Rand, Ralph	X	144.88	2.70	147.58
Raatakainen, George	3.00	336.53	191.54	531.07
Ross, Edward and Lillian	3.00	119.29	14.85	137.14
Ross, Richard J.	3.00			3.00
Rayer, Ronald and Helen	3.00	194.08	4.05	201.13
Robinson, Chester and Ruth	3.00	320.60	8.91	332.51
Reed, Edward A. and Elina Lindsted, Joint Tenants	3.00	162.65	1.35	167.00
Sigafoos, Harvey and Francis M.	3.00	439.56	28.35	470.91
Savory, Wallace	3.00	6.16	16.20	25.36
Sanborn, Willard	X			

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Sanborn, William	3.00			3.00
Swanson, Arthur and Esther	3.00	101.68	6.75	111.43
Seavey, Lena		43.20	1.35	44.55
Spear, Kenneth and Bernice	3.00	127.66	14.85	145.51
Spear, Albert	3.00	16.20	6.75	25.95
Sallinen, Walpas	3.00	178.74	8.10	189.84
Shay, Lenora		89.53	41.58	131.11
Seavey, Leroy	3.00	154.06	14.85	171.91
Sevon, Kenneth	3.00	104.60	6.75	114.35
Sevon, Kenneth, Jr.	3.00	40.50	2.43	45.93
Sevon, James	MAS			
Sallinen, Edith		54.00		54.00
Spear, Herbert and Bessie	3.00	229.07	24.84	256.91
Stevens, Lillian		315.68		315.68
Stimpson, Roland and Barbara	3.00	217.35	14.85	235.20
Smith, Gerald	3.00	290.25	41.58	334.83
Smith, Gerald and Killeran, Edward		22.52		22.52
Smith, Gerald and Raatakainen, George		17.28		17.28
Smith, H. E.	X	258.93	1.35	260.28
Sturdee, Kenneth C. and Zetta	3.00	180.90	1.35	185.25
Shay, Vernon, Jr.			13.50	13.50
Seavey, James, Heirs		136.35	14.85	151.20
Saastamoinen, Reino and Estelle	3.00	189.32	4.05	196.37
Seavey, Leslie B.	3.00	155.52	28.35	186.87
Simmons, George R., Jr., and Cynthia	3.00	76.57	31.05	110.62
Spear, John and Eleanor	3.00	305.10	21.60	329.70
Surrett, Mary C.		155.74	1.35	157.09
Sparks, Thomas E. and Laurel	MAS	65.12		65.12
Simpson, Katrine		109.67	1.35	111.02
Taylor, David and Evelyn	3.00	126.79	6.75	136.54
Tiffany, Norma		113.40	1.35	114.75
Truax, Georgina		142.83		142.83
Taylor, Harold and Lena	X	166.16	1.35	167.51
Vose, Roy B.	3.00	27.81		30.81
Vose, Flora B.		114.75	1.35	116.10
Vinal, Edward W. and Irene A.	3.00	163.78	55.35	222.13
Wiegleb, Ernest and Christine B.	3.00	275.56	12.15	290.71
Wilson, Kenneth	3.00		2.70	5.70
Wilson, Margaret		148.50		148.50
Wales, Clarence	X		2.70	2.70

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Wales, Rose		185.76		185.76
Wood, Raymond	3.00	255.69	12.15	270.84
Wotton, Chester and Evelyn	3.00	123.01	4.05	130.06
Watts, Percy and Ada	X	106.65	1.35	108.00
Woodbury, Ramona		246.83	1.35	248.18
Woodbury, Harland	X			
Weigand, Herman and Kathryn	3.00	237.60	2.70	243.30
Wood, Raymond		7.56		7.56
Weigleb, Paul A.	3.00			3.00
Young, Mildred		228.96	1.35	230.31
Young, Laurice	3.00	2.86	8.10	13.96
Young, Carl G.	3.00	124.20	18.90	146.10
Young, Dennis	3.00	143.10	60.75	206.85
Young, Bernard and Grace	3.00	84.29	2.70	89.99
Young, Harry	X	105.30		105.30
Young, Walter and Lucy	3.00	130.41	3.51	136.92
Young, James and Florence	3.00	239.06	1.35	243.41
Young, James		9.45		9.45
Young, William and Vera	3.00	95.85	22.95	121.80
Young, James and Douglas		8.75		8.75
Young, Wendell	3.00	235.01	106.65	344.66
Young, Wendell and Joanne		186.57		186.57
Yeaton, Stanley and Doris	3.00	99.68	12.15	114.83
Young, Phillip J.	3.00	386.37	162.00	551.37
Young, L. O.	X	186.68	1.35	188.03

NON-RESIDENT TAXPAYERS

	Real	Pers.	Total
Ames, Alan & Louise, Joint Tenants	134.62		134.62
Andrews, Edward C., Jr., and Jean L., Joint Tenants	81.00		81.00
Andrews, Ruth	21.60		21.60
Andrews, Edward C., Jr., & Creighton, Everett & Creighton, Franklin William	18.90		18.90
Antolini, Margaret	257.09		257.09
Argrow, Waldemar and Isabel	229.50		229.50
Anderson, Lars and Erma	210.60	4.05	214.65
Achorn, Darlene B.	8.10		8.10
Ahola, Oscar and Ida	104.22		104.22
Adamic, Anthony K.	391.66	8.10	399.76
Ames, Jean and Reginald, Joint Tenants	18.90		18.90
Anderson, Enar and Kathryn	48.60		48.60
Alliger, Glen and Ruth H.	197.10		197.10

	Real	Pers.	Total
Achorn, Homer D., Jr.	61.34		61.34
Achorn, Ernest	5.40		5.40
Black & Gay Company	7.83		7.83
Burton, Oscar	94.39		94.39
Bailey, Catherine	336.42		336.42
Bedell, Jacob A.	8.10		8.10
Brown, Freeman	120.74		120.74
Brown, Lucy E.	148.50		148.50
Brown, Gardiner and Ruth M.	97.20		97.20
Beckett, Donald	6.05		6.05
Beckett, Lloyd	84.24		84.24
Baugass, Paul	531.90		531.90
Baker, Robert and Lillian	70.20		70.20
Brazier, Avis	16.20		16.20
Butler, Harold and Pease, Arthur	4.59		4.59
Beattie, Robert J.	51.30		51.30
Boynton, Agnes, Heirs	275.51	18.90	294.41
Bishop, Edwin D. and Langlais, Paul R.	12.10		12.10
Bartlett, James and Shirley, Joint Tenants	221.24		221.24
Bertrand, George J. and Olive E.	19.87		19.87
Curtiss, Robert	37.80		37.80
Cusson, Albert and Leorna	81.00		81.00
Caruso, Enrico J. and Faith	205.20		205.20
Champlain, June and Joyce R.	103.41		103.41
Chadwick, Gerald	15.88		15.88
Creighton, Helen M.	116.10	4.05	120.15
Creighton, Franklin William and Jeanne T., Joint Tenants	165.08		165.08
Central Maine Power Company	1,566.00		1,566.00
Cavic, George	9.88		9.88
Carter, Carroll N.	14.58		14.58
Cocks, Orrin and Evelyn	155.79		155.79
Cushman, Belle and Fred	206.82		206.82
Cushman, Belle	209.52		209.52
Cole, Mildred	171.56		171.56
Connors, James	32.40		32.40
Clark, Raymond and Florence	35.71	6.75	41.96
Comeau, Charles	5.35		5.35
Carroll, Ralph and Hazel	73.44		73.44
Culver, W. Corinne	32.40		32.40
Duda, John R.	403.22	6.75	409.97
Dennison, Frederick C.	124.20		124.20

	Real	Pers.	Total
Dallett, John	48.60	113.40	162.00
Dunphy, Ernest and Mina	11.61		11.61
Dobbs, Sydney and Bettina F.	125.87		125.87
Dallett, Mary	705.35		705.35
Davis, Sidney, Heirs	36.40		36.40
Delano, Cedric	1.89		1.89
Dumas, Francis J., Sr., and Madeline M.	10.80		10.80
Elliot, Arthur J., 2nd	163.35		163.35
Elliot, R. O.	33.70		33.70
Elliot, Edward	151.20		151.20
Eaton, George H.	8.10		8.10
Eaton, Doris	206.82		206.82
Fales, Willard and Blanche	91.80		91.80
Fales, Rena	.49		.49
Fales, Willard	49.19		49.19
Fagerlund, Gunner O. and Francis I., Joint Tenant	12.69		12.69
Flinchbaugh, Phyllis	181.98		181.98
Flett, James	59.40		59.40
Flinchbaugh, Richard W.	121.23		121.23
Fleck, Leslie and June	9.72		9.72
Flint, Milford M.	10.80		10.80
Gamage, Hazel	51.30		51.30
Genthner, Roland A.		10.96	10.96
Geiger, George and Agnes	170.10		170.10
Grant, Charles	40.50		40.50
George, Hilda	81.00		81.00
Gray, William, Heirs	21.60		21.60
Gray, Charlette	97.20		97.20
Gulf Oil Corporation		21.92	21.92
Genthner, Violette	8.10		8.10
Gere, Earl	40.50		40.50
Goodridge, John	340.20		340.20
Gamble, Edwin L. and Gregor A.	36.88		36.88
Gordon, Charles and Evelyn	48.60		48.60
Grimmer, Harold W.	100.39		100.39
Hoyt, Lyman A. and Helen M.	386.64	43.20	429.84
Holgerson, Aino and Gustave	48.60		48.60
Hathorne, Charles	5.35		5.35
Hawes, Howard	5.29		5.29
Hendrickson, Herman	31.75		31.75
Henderson, Gordon M. and Marguerite A.	368.01		368.01

	Real	Pers.	Total
Harjula, Albert M. and Lois R.	64.80		64.80
Hudson, James	47.52		47.52
Harmon, Gilbert	146.83		146.83
Hussey, Robert S. and Kathryn M.	275.40		275.40
Hall, George	106.49		106.49
Hudson, Charles		3.24	3.24
Jokinen, Meriam	29.70		29.70
Johnson, Grace	64.80		64.80
Joy, Clarence	264.87		264.87
Johnson, Leonard B.	259.20		259.20
King, Lois Dodd	98.55		98.55
Knowles, Edward T. and Leone A.	247.05		247.05
Kinne, Alan and June	159.30		159.30
Kalloch, Mervin	11.34		11.34
Kenney, Barbara Payson	152.93		152.93
Keenan, Nancy M.	213.30		213.30
Keyes, Sumner and Alberta	43.20		43.20
Libby, Edgar W. and Elizabeth M.	124.20		124.20
Libby, Ralph W.	181.66		181.66
Lawry, Oram, Sr.	228.26		228.26
Lawry, Oram, Jr.	164.70		164.70
Liniken, Frank, Heirs	3.46		3.46
Legrow, George	48.60		48.60
Linscott, Louise F.	10.80		10.80
Lusty Lobster, Inc.	175.77		175.77
Lipman Poultry Farms		132.19	132.19
Lang, Robert C. and Cynthia	54.00		54.00
Moreland, Ralph	23.71		23.71
Mann, G. Russell	103.14		103.14
Mezzapelle, Edward A.	64.96		64.96
Miller, Earle C.	14.15		14.15
Miller, Effie J., Heirs	73.22		73.22
Malloy, Richard	148.77		148.77
Miller, Arthur Leroy and Louise B.	214.11		214.11
McLoud, Kenneth	342.25		342.25
Monroe, Frederick	9.13		9.13
Monroe, Frederick and Mary Jean	62.80		62.80
Miller, Joel and Marlee	124.20		124.20
Mill, Inc.	287.55		287.55
Mesquita, Manuel and Lillian	106.06		106.06
Miller, Lemuel M.	4.05		4.05

	Real	Pers.	Total
McNamara, Walter J. and Ethelyn	56.70		56.70
Meklin, Donald A. and Judith A.	82.08		82.08
Mildwoof, Benjamin and Lillian	173.12		173.12
McKenney, Ralph E. Marjorie M.	81.00		81.00
Maxcy, Howard E. and Elizabeth M.	81.00		81.00
Montgomery, Henry	17.28		17.28
McIntyre, George	2.54		2.54
McConchie, Arnold L. and Irving H.	32.40		32.40
Norton, Freeman; Norton, Perley; Wincapaw, David, Hoffses, Elmer and Elton; and Burns, Raymond, Jr.	3.51		3.51
Niederman, Oscar and Thelma	176.63		176.63
Nord, Myrtle	1.73		1.73
Newhall, Frank	16.96		16.96
Newbert, Herbert	37.69		37.69
Ogden, John B. and Dorothy	226.80		226.80
Ogilvie, Frank and Maud	115.83		115.83
O'Brien, Howard C. and Jennie	224.10		224.10
Overlock, Neil	26.62		26.62
Pierce, Dana	32.40		32.40
Pease, Elizabeth	44.06		44.06
Pease, Arthur	16.74		16.74
Penney, Guy	91.80		91.80
Prior, S. E., Heirs	56.70		56.70
Patton, Martha, Heirs	22.57		22.57
Passerini, Ettore	37.64		37.64
Prior, Elmer	3.51		3.51
Provenchi, Barbara Elliot	169.02		169.02
Pickering, Muriel	70.20		70.20
Payson, Willard, Jr., and Jean S.	130.95		130.95
Peck, James and Doris Eaton	142.99		142.99
Peck, James B.	140.94		140.94
Perley, Henry	100.17		100.17
Payson, Clarence M. and Francis	32.40		32.40
Quinton, Arthur A. and Elizabeth A.	7.24		7.24
Righter, C. L.	8.10		8.10
Rockwell, Dudley	364.50	4.05	368.55
Robinson, Orett	72.90		72.90
Rivers, Wendell	12.10		12.10
Rivers, Donald T.	148.07		148.07

	Real	Pers.	Total
Rivers, Clarence M.	51.52		51.52
Riekki, Bertha	24.30		24.30
Richards, W. S., Heirs	88.56		88.56
Reiderer, Helen M.	264.60	16.20	280.80
Richards, Stanley	8.10		8.10
Rivers, Ernestine, Heirs	85.32		85.32
Read, Norman M.	108.00		108.00
Read, Norman M.	1,535.38		1,535.38
Sublet, Carl	17.60		17.60
Stockford, Louis R.	97.20		97.20
Stetson, Leonard, Heirs	13.50		13.50
Spear, Maynard, Heirs	12.42		12.42
Spear, Willis	21.60		21.60
Spear, Clara	97.20		97.20
Smith, Wellington H. (Mrs.)	167.40		167.40
Shuman, Josephine, Heirs	12.96		12.96
Stevens, Rena, Heirs	135.00		135.00
Street, Newton and Ethel	592.38		592.38
Smith, Delwin and Inez	82.35		82.35
Simpson, Marjorie B.	87.48		87.48
Strout, Alfred M.	185.76		185.76
Strout, Alfred M. and O'Brien Howard	13.77		13.77
Sumner, Lowell and Marietta M.	150.77		150.77
Sellers, Alexander, Jr.	616.14		616.14
Superior Oil Company		32.89	32.89
Stephenson, William B. and Marie	143.10		143.10
Savory, Helen and Richard	551.07		551.07
Stewart, Clayton F. and Priscilla M., Joint Tenants	105.30		105.30
Stowell, Ashley B. andLucas, Barbara S., Joint Tenants	54.00		54.00
Staples, Bernard C.	10.69		10.69
Sawyer, Farrell	2.70		2.70
Tidewater Oil Company		21.92	21.92
Trull, Fred E., Jr., and Myrtle L.	74.25		74.25
Townsend, Richard T. and Joyce B.	54.00		54.00
Thayer, Jean Elliot	128.25		128.25
Theodore, Dorothy B.	540.00		540.00
Vinal, Nettie, Heirs	78.30		78.30
Vannah, Margaret L. and George A.	130.68		130.68
Walker, Robert and Reilly Susan	45.90		45.90

	Real	Pers.	Total
White, Barbara C.	269.03		269.03
Williams, Clifford and Irma D.	81.00		81.00
Webster, Leroy	118.80		118.80
Williams, Edward	9.72		9.72
Williams, Annabelle	86.40		86.40
Weston, Myles	163.35		163.35
Wheelock, Frank C. & Caroline W. Smith	175.55		175.55
White, Edna B.	114.97		114.97
Wyllie, Richard	19.60		19.60
Woodcock, Karl S. and Hazel L.	105.03		105.03
Wallace, Charles	27.00		27.00
Wallace, Roy and Ruth	166.05		166.05
Walker, Willard M.	107.19		107.19
Winchenbach, Richard P. and Phyllis R.	97.20		97.20
Wyeth, Betsey	453.60		453.60
Weaver, Harold and Henrietta	5.40		5.40
Watts, Julia	126.74		126.74
Young, Raymond	149.47		149.47
Young, Douglas	33.97	10.80	44.77
Yovino, Joseph A.	65.18		65.18

SUPPLEMENTARY 1968

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Ahola, Oscar	3.00			3.00
Daggett, Wesley J.			1.35	1.35
Stewart, Clayton	3.00			3.00
Stimpson, Roland			4.05	4.05
Aiken, Aubrey and Ruth			8.10	8.10
Lang, Robert C. and Cynthia		135.00		135.00
Anderson, Einar and Kathryn		43.47		43.47

Town Warrant

CUSHING, MAINE

To Kenneth F. Wilson, a constable of the town of Cushing, in the County of Knox:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said town of Cushing qualified by law to vote in town affairs, to assemble at the Acorn Grange Hall on the 17th day of March 1969 A. D. at seven o'clock in the evening, to act on the following articles, to wit:

Art. 1. To elect a moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To elect a town clerk for the ensuing year.

Art. 3. To elect one Selectman and Overseer of the Poor for three years.

Art. 4. To elect one assessor for three years.

Art. 5. To elect a treasurer for one year.

Art. 6. To elect a tax collector and vote the compensation.

Recommended 2 percent.

Art. 7. To elect all other necessary town officers.

Art. 8. To see what sums of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for the following purposes:

A. For repairs to roads and bridges.
Recommended $4,000.00 to be taken from Excise Tax.

B. For Snow Removal.

Recommended $4,000.00.

C. For town officers' salaries as listed below:

Selectman (chairman)	$500.00
Selectman	350.00
Selectman	350.00
Assessor (chairman)	800.00
Assessor	500.00
Assessor	500.00
Treasurer	250.00
Town Clerk	125.00
Registrar of Voters	25.00
Harbor Master	100.00

Recommended $4,800.00 — Amount in excess thereof to be taken from surplus.

D. Incidentals.

Recommended $800.00.

F. Fires.

Recommended $300.00.

Art. 9. To see what sum the town will raise and appropriate for State Aid road construction (in addition to the amounts regularly raised for the care of ways, highways and bridges) under the provisions of Title 23, M.R.S.A., Section 1101, 1103 of 1104.

Recommended 4 units - $2,400.00.

Art. 10. To request the town of Cushing to raise and appropriate $95.00 for Public Health Nursing, said sum to be expended by the Maine Department of Health and Welfare, Bureau of Health, for local Public Health Nursing services in Cushing for the fiscal year July 1, 1969 - June 30, 1970.

Recommended.

Art. 11. To see what sum the town will vote to pay for the collection of Excise Tax.

Recommended — 25 cents per registration.

Art. 12. To see if the town will vote to authorize the selectmen in behalf of the town to sell and dispose of any real estate acquired by the town for nonpayment of taxes thereon, at such terms as they may deem advisable, and execute quit claim deeds for the same. ALL SALES SUBJECT TO BID.

Recommended.

Art. 13. To see whether or not the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00 to be paid to the State of Maine Publicity Bureau to be expended and used for advertising and natural resources, advantages and attractions of State of Maine, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 91, Section 108, of the Revised Statutes of 1954.

Recommended.

Art. 14. To see what sum the town will vote to raise and appropriate ($125.00) for its share of the support of the Knox County Regional Planning Commission.

Recommended.

Art. 15. To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate for the Fire Department.

Recommended $400.00.

Art. 16. To see if the town will vote to include the names of the town poor in its annual report.

Recommended.

Art. 17. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate five hundred dollars ($500.00) for the upkeep of the dump.

Recommended.

Art. 18. To see what sum of money the town will raise and grant to the Knox-Lincoln Soil and Conservation District to assist in carrying out their program of conservation and education.

Recommended $25.00.

Art. 19. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) for the repair of town owned buildings.

Recommended.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $50.00 for the Mid Coast Mental Health Clinic.

Art. 21. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen and Assessors to investigate the costs of an appraisal of the Town by a competent firm of appraisers, and to submit a report of same to the Townspeople at the next Annual Town Meeting.

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that she will be available for the purpose of revising and correcting the list of voters at the Acorn Grange Hall at six-thirty o'clock in the evening of the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 9th day of February, 1969.

JAMES W. YOUNG
STANLEY T. YEATON
KENDALL A. ORFF
Selectmen

The Town Officials would like to take this opportunity to thank the Boy Scouts for cleaning rubbish from the roadside.



"The responsibility is yours and mine,
To Keep Maine Green in '69".

— *Notes* —

— *Notes* —

— *Notes* —

— *Notes* —

INDEX

Assessors' Report 25
Auditor's Report 10
Clerk's Report 17
Comparative Balance Sheet 11
Harbor Master's Report 24
Knox County Planning Commission 21
Non-Resident Taxpayers 32
Overseers of Poor Report 9
Public Health Nurse's Report 19
Selectmen's Report 4
Statement of Operations 14
Tax Collector's Report 16
Town Officers 2
Treasurer's Report 13
Report of Fire Department 18
Resident Taxpayers 27
Warrant 39